# AUCTION 22-23 OCTOBER 2022



# **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

MONACO LEGEND GROUP

# AUCTION 22-23 OCTOBRE 2022

HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN - BEACH PLAZA





# Dear friends and customers,

Our seventh Monaco Legend Auction is ready! I have to say that I am particularly delighted with this latest catalogue. In fact, I would go as far as saying that arguably it is the best that we have curated yet, featuring a nice mix of important vintage and well-priced contemporary rarities!

Monaco Legend Group is certainly growing successfully and quickly. The recent important announcements of our collaborations with Ross Povey and Adam Victor are very exciting for us and will undoubtedly help to increase the level of professionality and service that we can offer to our clientele. Also, the opening of Monaco Legend USA, with the extensive experience of Marco Vedeo our CFO, will allow us to be more present and efficient in the US Market.

We Thank you for your continued support and we hope to see all of you in Monaco for the live event!

Warmest wishes, Davide & Claude





Claude COHEN Chairman / Auctioneer



Davide PARMEGIANI Chairman / Watch Department



Alix PIONZO
Executive assistant
/ Accounting



Marco VEDEO CFO USA



Ines KHELIFI Accounting



Annabelle FARRAS Auctions Director



Elisabetta BURLANDI Auctions Assistant



Carlotta PARMEGIANI Auctions Assistant Italy



Andrea PARMEGIANI Watch Department



Cosimo ARDOVINI Watch Department



Filippo PIAIA Watch Department



Adam Victor Watch Specialist USA



Gregorio ASSEMBRI Shipping Coordinator



Ross POVEY
Communication Director



Thomas BOURGOIN Photos & Graphics



Christophe GASTAUD Solution Designer



Filippo lenzi Content Creator



Joris GONIN Photos



Patrick CHAPUIS Logistic

#### Legal Representative:



#### MONACO LEGEND GROUP – Auction House | Private Sales

13 bd Princesse Charlotte 98000 MONACO

T: (+377) 97 77 53 35 – info@monacolegendgroup.com – www.monacolegendauctions.com



# **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

# HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN BEACH PLAZA MONACO

### **SATURDAY 22 OCTOBER 2022**

Session 1 at 2:30 p.m. lots 1 to 104

### **SUNDAY 23 OCTOBER 2022**

Session 2 at 10:30 a.m. lots 105 to 179 Session 3 at 2:30 p.m. lots 180 to 271

Par le Ministère de / Under the aegis of Maître Patricia GRIMAUD-PALMERO Huissier à Monaco / Bailiff in Monaco

#### **AUCTION PREVIEW**

Hôtel Méridien Beach Plaza, MONACO

Thursday 20 October 11 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Friday 21 October 10:30 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Saturday 22 October 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

- > BROWSE THE COMPLETE CATALOGUE
- > REGISTER TO BID
- > BID ONLINE

www.monacolegendauctions.com















LOTS VISUAL DISPLAY

HOW TO BID







# 1. Discover the lots

On monacolegendauctions.com website, you can consult a large selection of images for each lot.

You can also contact us to get more information or images of the lots you are interested in.

The lots in the sale are available for viewing during the auction preview and privately, upon request only.

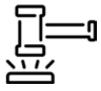


## 2. Register

You can register in by returning the Auction Form at the end of this catalogue, along with the required documents, to Monaco Legend Group, by email (preferred), by post, or in person.

You can also register directly on our monacolegendauctions.com website

You are encouraged to register at the latest 48 hours before the opening of the auction to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.



### 3. Bid

#### ABSENTEE BID

Ahead of a live auction, you can place an absentee bid, ONLINE or OFFLINE.

An absentee bid is a maximum amount you indicate for a lot. The bid will be executed on your behalf by the auctioneer during the live auction, at the lowest price possible and never for more than the maximum amount.

#### ONLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

You can place online absentee bids on monacolegendauctions.com website.

#### OFFLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

To place offline absentee bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction. Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue.

#### LIVE BID

During a live auction, you can bid ONLINE, by TELEPHONE or IN THE ROOM.

Live auction will begin when the auctioneer opens the first lot for bidding. Live bids will be accepted in the order they are received and the highest bid placed will win each lot.

#### ONLINE BIDDING

To place online live bids you must have an account created on Monaco Legend Auction website.

To place live bids from a mobile device, you must use our mobile app "Monaco Legend Group Live" available for iOS and Android.

#### TELEPHONE BIDDING

To place telephone bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction.

Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue.

Monaco Legend Group will contact you and a saleroom representative will bid live with you over the phone.

#### IN THE ROOM BIDDING

To bid in the room you can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 3 hours before the start of the opening of the auction in case you have been already approved in one of our previous auctions.



### **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

SESSION I Saturday 22 October 2022, 2:30 PM

Lots 1 to 104

#### **GERALD GENTA**

COLORFUL AND HISTORIC, SET OF FIFTEEN ORIGINAL GERALD GENTA DIALS, OF DIFFERENT SIZES, PICTURING 15 DISNEY CHARACTERS, WITH BOX

Brand Gerald Genta

Model Dials

Case Material Mother-of-Pearl

Year 1990s Accessories Box The present lot is an immersion in the fantastic world of Disney, a set of 15 mother-of-pearl and enamel dials by Gerald Genta featuring many famous characters from the Disney franchise displayed in its box.

€ 5,000 – 10,000, NO RESERVE

#### ROLEX

FINE AND VALUABLE, SEA-DWELLER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL AND GOLD, WITH DATE, REFERENCE 126 603, WITH BOX, PAPERS, BOOKLETS AND TAG

Brand Rolex
Model Sea-Dweller
Reference 126603

Case Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold

 Year
 2020

 Movement Type
 Automatic

 Caliber
 3235

 Case N°
 9821D145

 Dimensions
 43 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers, Booklets and Tag

Rolex has always had water as a favorite element for new and increasingly efficient watch tools since, in 1927, it put the first

completely waterproof watch on the wrist of the British swimmer Mercedes Gleitze. From that moment on, the capacity of immersion of Rolex timepieces increased more and more and in 1967 was created the first Sea-Dweller. Since that moment the Sea-Dweller became the favorite within the collection community, with Rolex which always tried to improve and perfect this model. The reference 126 603 was released as a continuation of the two-color Sea Dweller line released in 2019 at Baselworld and presented to the public with its incredible ability to reach up to 4000 feet (1220 m). Featuring a refreshing dial layout with the writing in yellow, a slightly upgraded in-house movement and a significantly chunkier aesthetic 43 mm, the three-body case with screw down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving black ceramic bezel for the decompression times is in unworn conditions. The black dial has luminous round, triangular and baton yellow-gold indexes, outer minutes/seconds divisions and apertures for the date in perfect state of preservation. The watch is also provided with its original box, warranty, tag and invoices.

€ 14,000 - 28,000

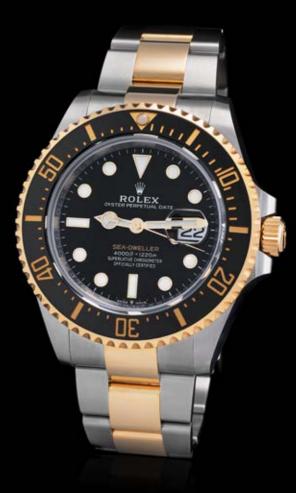












21

VERY RARE AND ICONIC, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, BLACK "FLOATING COSMOGRAPH" DIAL, REFERENCE 16 520, WITH BOX, PAPERS, BOOKLETS AND TAG

Brand Rolex

Model Daytona

Reference 16520

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

Year 1987

Movement Type Automatic

 Caliber
 4130

 Case N°
 R786980

 Dimensions
 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Papers, Booklets and Tag

The here offered Daytona 16 520 left the Rolex manufacture in 1987 and is an absolute beauty not only for its quality but also for the accessories that come with it. Fully realized in stainless

steel with a solid Oyster bracelet, the 16 520 is among one of the most distinctive and innovative models to date thanks to its caliber, a modified Zenith-based 4030 mechanism, which made this model the first automatic chronograph movement in the firm's history. The three body case with screw down pushers and tachometer graduation on the bezel to 200 units (while later iterations were altered to a 400-unit scale) is preserved in remarkable conditions with still the satin finish on the lugs and no evident signs on the case. Featured with a black dial with applied luminous white-gold baton indexes and silvered subsidiary seconds, this very watch is even more precious and rare. Also known by the nickname "Floating Cosmograph" or "Staccato" among Italian collectors, the early specimens from the R to L serials of the 16 520 features 5 lines of text below the cornet, with a noticeable 5th line "Cosmograph" spaced further away from the above, exactly like this lot. It also comes in total full set composed of box, warranty, booklets, invoice and tag. All of those accessories are beautiful and confirm its authenticity and provenance, making it a spectacular watch.

€ 50,000 - 100,000









FINE AND CHARMING, ANNUAL CALENDAR MOON PHASE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 5036G, WITH PAPERS, LEATHER WALLET AND SERVICE

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Annual Calendar Moon Phase

Reference 5036/1G-015
Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material 1999
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 315 S
Case N° 4052104
Movement N° 3143093

Dimensions 37 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Papers, Leather Wallet and Service

While approaching the millennium, Patek Philippe had made many unprecedented breakthroughs for the development of modern wristwatches. The reference 5036 was one of them as it was the first ever annual calendar wristwatch to adopt the moon phase indication. In production from 1997 until approximately 2006 was equipped with an additional power reserve indicator on the dial. The present lot has a two-body case in total white gold such is the elegant bracelet, screwed-down transparent case back, concave bezel and concave lugs all preserved in incredible conditions. The black gilt dial is astonishing and has applied luminous white-gold radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the days of the week and the months, graduation for the power-reserve indication at 12, apertures for the date and the moon phases at 6, outer minute track. Extremely functional for everyday use, the present watch is sold with papers confirming its sale in 1999, leather wallet, service and

€ 20,000 - 40,000

#### **IWC**

VERY FINE AND RARE, PORTUGUESE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN PLATINUM, 7-DAY POWER RESERVE, SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 500 101, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

IWC Brand Portuguese Model Reference 500101 Case Material Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2006 Automatic Movement Type 51010 Caliber 3153797 Case N° 2961147 42 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

The Portugieser design is simple but surprisingly distinctive. Believed to have been created after the request of a Portuguese dealer in the late 1930s, the model satisfied the demands of the Portuguese market for a man's watch featuring marine chronometer precision. The lot here offered is a remarkable specimen of 51 011. This example has a nicely preserved 42 mm wide case in yellow Gold with a sapphire case back that shows the magnificent automatic caliber with 168 hours Power Reserve. The Silver-plated dial is definitely charming and bears applied square and Arabic indexes, outer track for minutes, feuille hands, 7 days power reserve counter, Date display at six o'clock and small hacking seconds. The watch is completed by its original leather strap and all the original documentation like its box, warranty and operating instructions.

€ 8,000 - 16,000













#### TISSOT

OVERSIZE AND UNCOMMON, ANTIMAGNETIQUE, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, BLACK DIAL

Brand Tissot

Model Antimagnetique

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1940s

Movement Type Manual
Case N° 911386
Movement N° 825768

Dimensions 38 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Founded in the Swiss town of Le Locle in 1853 by father and son Charles-Félicien and Charles-Émile Tissot their eponymous brand has always had a reputation of well-constructed watches with a certain design panache. Tissot became the first

company to introduce a mass-produced watch which offered basic protection against magnetic fields when they launched the Antimagnetique in 1930. Soon, the majority of companies started to introduce their alternatives to Tissot's novelty. This Antimagnetique line was in production well until the mid-1950s. They existed in countless variants in terms of movements, dials, case materials, and sizes. Sizes ranged from circa 31-32 mm up to well above 40 mm where the latter is surely the most difficult to find. The lot here offered is an Antimagnetique inspired with a 38 mm case, absolutely oversized and definitely very large for the time it was produced. Preserved in very nice conditions, the stainless steel case has a snap on the back and reeded winding crown. The dial has the typical military layout with beautifully preserved black surface, Arabic and baton numbers and minutes track, engine turned subsidiary seconds at 6 and pencil hands. The flat, wide bezel transform the whole military style of the watch making it even perfect for an elegant evening, turning it to a very versatile timepiece.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

#### ROLEX

DISTINCTIVE, VERY ATTRACTIVE AND ELEGANT, HOODED LUGS, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, SILVER SECTOR RADIUM DIAL, REFERENCE 3004

Brand Rolex
Model Elegant
Reference 3004

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1934
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 10 1/2
Case N° 034121
Dimensions 30 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

This is an extraordinary example of the ultra-rare 3004, this watch has been manufactured in 1934: the stainless steel case has been preserved in extremely great conditions with deep numbers on the case back and Rolex crown. The case itself is also interesting, offering unusual hooded lugs that make the watch look and wear bigger on the wrist than the 30 mm diameter would suggest. The dial is obviously its most striking feature, with a two-tone silver sector dial, the track split by radium hours markers aged and turned to a dark brown color and seconds at 6 o'clock. Real emblem of men's elegance, this very watch is one of the most elusive references Rolex has ever produced and surely one of the best preserved.

€ 4,000 – 8,000, NO RESERVE













HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE, VERY IMPRESSIVE AND ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD, FULL DIAMOND-PAVÈ, BLUE ENAMEL ROMAN NUMBER DIAL AND RARE SAPPHIRE-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE 116589SACI, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Rolex
Model Daytona
Reference 116589SACI
Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2019
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 4130

Case N° 200W7261
Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case
Accessories Box and Papers

In the middle of the 20th century, bejeweled chronographs were not part of the standard collections of most watchmaking companies: the very few examples available were made under special orders that were mostly crafted by external jewelers who mount the gems on normal production models. Once again Rolex introduced revolutionary changes with the production of references 6269 and 6270. Despite produced in very small numbers, they are nowadays universally considered parts of the Rolex standard production and feature in their catalogues

alongside other Daytona. From that moment on the road was drawn and chronographs, time-only, super-complicated wristwatch embellished with precious stones started to appear more often in the brand's catalogues. Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate designs in its line of production due to changing tastes in the market and thus in 1996, at the Basel Fair, was introduced to the reference 16588SAFU, further evolution of the automatic Daytona Cosmograph but equipped with a striking baguette-cut set bezel. The present watch, reference 116 589 is the second evolution of the automatic Daytona and is fitted with a Rolex movement. Produced in a very small quantity, the white-gold case of the present specimen is incredibly well preserved, housing the caliber 4130, Rolex's first in-house self-winding movement. Of all Daytona cased in precious metals, the most exclusive and desirable variant, is the one fitted with a factory baguette bezel. The present watch is fitted with translucent and rich blue sapphires, which complements the blue enamel Roman numbers. Furthermore, this very dial is the rarest one could possibly ask for, the full pave diamond one, shiny as rarely seen in Rolex's history and beautiful as very few. Worn sparingly, the case is preserved in excellent condition with the stickers, crisp and legible hallmarks beneath the lugs. All original factory finishes are present, furthermore, enhancing this timepiece's appeal, together with the original box and papers.

#### € 120,000 - 240,000 \*







EXTREMELY RARE AND COLLECTIBLE, OYSTER, PERPETUAL "MONOBLOCCO", WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, REFERENCE 4362

Rolex Brand

Oyster Perpetual "Monoblocco" Model

4362 Reference

Stainless Steel Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material 1944

Automatic 9 3/4 Calibe 286311 Case No

Dimension

35 mm Dial, Case and Movement Signed

The present watch is a highly unusual example of a Rolex Oyster wristwatch, featuring a very particular case design resembling much more a "Calatrava-style" layout than the usual Oyster form. This model is also known as the "King of Wings", derived from a series of watches made for the Canadian market during the 1940s and mostly sold to members of the Canadian Air Force. The lot here offered is a very nice specimen of reference 4362, very important since it is the automatic version of the "Monoblocco" case. It has survived the passing of time remarkably, still retaining the original bevels and edges, showing deep and crisp numerals on the back and nice proportions. The elegance of the whole watch is highlighted by the essentiality and beauty of the dial with pink colored batons and Roman indexes and stick hands. Truly unusual for a Rolex design, this "Alternative-Calatrava" is absolutely rare in the world of collectors, thus only a handful have appeared at auctions in recent years and is a very important opportunity to purchase a charming wristwatch.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

#### **CARTIER**

LIMITED EDITION AND ELEGANT, SANTOS-DUMONT, WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH EASTERN ARABIC NUMERALS DIAL, MADE FOR THE "DUBAI WATCH CLUB", REFERENCE WGSA0059, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Cartier Brand

Santos-Dumont. "Dubai Watch Club" Model

Reference Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2021 Year

Quartz Movement Type N° 19. 4243 Case N° 27 mm

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Box and Papers Accessories

A collectors' club based in the United Arab Emirates, Dubai Watch Club has presented a couple latest special edition for its members. The lot here offered is a fantastic specimen of reference WGSA0059, the smaller version in pink gold compared to the bigger one realized in steel. Featuring a salmon dial inspired by the Santos-Dumont 90th Anniversary limited edition of 1994, the Dubai Watch Club version features Eastern Arabic hour numerals as is tradition for special editions made for the region. The only changes to the watch are the dial color and hands, although Breguet hands were historically found on many Cartier models. The best feature of the dial is surely the color of the numerals, which are rendered in a dark red that was meant to mimic Cartier's house color. Notably, red numerals were traditionally found only on platinum watches, while this Dubai Watch Club edition is in pink-gold. The club has commissioned a handful of special editions in the past, including from Jaeger-LeCoultre, Roger Dubuis, and H. Moser & Cie. Offered in basically unworn conditions, this very watch is sold with its original box and papers.

#### € 15,000 - 30,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













#### **CARTIER**

FINE AND ELEGANT, TANK CHINOISE, SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN PLATINUM, WITH DIAMOND BEZEL

Brand Cartier Model Tank Chinoise 2685 Reference Platinum Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2004 Year Manual Movement Type 37 18591CE Case N° 31 × 37 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

In the course of years, many versions of this model were released such as the Anglaise, Française, Louis Cartier, MC or Solo. One of the most appreciated is, anyway, the Tank Chinoise, exactly like the present lot offered. The present example cased in platinum is particular and luxurious interpretation of the iconic Tank model firstly produced by Cartier in 1917. This specimen is even more desirable not only for the unusual platinum case preserved in notable conditions and the original 18k white-gold deployant but mainly for the decoration on the bezel where 9 diamonds of different dimensions for each side embellish the watch. The dial has the classical Cartier design with argentè background, inner track for minutes and outer Roman hours numerals.

#### € 12,000 - 24,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### **CARTIER**

ICONIC AND CHARMING, "PASHA", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVERED CREAM DIAL, REFERENCE 320 903

Brand Cartier Pasha Model 320903 Reference White Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1989 Automatic 2824-2 Caliber 0011 Case Nº 38 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, movement and case

In 1985 Gerald Genta modified the design of the Cartier Pasha initially created for the Sultan of Marrakech making the grid disappear but the characteristic crowned cap, the screw-down crown and the bold Arabic numerals on the watch dial remain.: his efforts gave life to one of the best-known models of modern days. The unique and inimitable design of the Pasha immediately became an icon of Cartier, perhaps also due to the history linked to the creation that wants to have taken place at the explicit request of a sultan of Marrakech also called, precisely, Pasha. The present watch is incredibly rare piece as it is produced fully in White Gold. This piece stands out for its beauty and conditions: the stepped unidirectional bezel and the crown protect the case perfectly. The Arabic numerals together with a window for the date at 5 o'clock, a fascinating cream dial and a square in the middle of it completes the structure f this incredible timepiece.

€ 9,000 – 18,000













#### **CARTIER**

LIMITED EDITION AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE, CLOCHE WRISTWATCH, IN PLATINUM, WITH GUILLOCHÈ ARABIC NUMERALS DIAL

Brand Cartier Model Cloche 8876 Reference Platinum Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1996 Year Manual Movement Type 9P2 N° 194243 Case N° 25 × 43 mm Dimensions

igned Dial, Case and Movement

The present lot is a precious one since it has been realized in platinum and it is very important to underline that Cartier commissioned platinum "Cloche" timepieces made exclusively for the auction "The Magical Art of Cartier" in 1996, but with different dials to make each of them unique. The two bodies asymmetric case with its extremely unusual design is exceptionally preserved with no big signs of use, still presents very deep and clear the engravings on the back bearing number 2/2 and the date 1996, being the year in which this edition was presented. Its dial is slightly different from the standards of modern times of Cartier, with the guilloché decoration with black Arabic numerals, outer minute track and blued steel Breguet hands. This Cartier with this asymmetric design is one of the most memorable and fascinating watch models ever produced by Cartier.

€ 30,000 - 60,000







#### **BVLGARI**

VERY CHARMING AND FASCINATING, OCTO L'ORIGINALE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN TITANIUM, WITH GRADUATED BEZEL, REFERENCE 102 859, BOX AND PAPERS

Bvlgari Brand Octo Model 102859 Titanium Case Material Rubber Bracelet Material 2022 Automatic BVL328 Calibe P00487 Case No 41 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

The Octo L'Originale watch represents the origins of the Octo line and the essence of its design. Endowed with a high-frequency chronograph, the cutting-edge timepiece blends utmost

performance with sporty elegance. In the 15th and 16th century, Italian artists such as Leonardo da Vinci excelled in creating both innovative and timelessly beautiful masterpieces. Driven by the same genius, Octo combines a unique octagonal design - inspired by the 310 AD Roman Massentius Basilica-with exceptional mechanisms. Epitome of resilience, finesse and highest precision, the Octo L'Originale with integrated chronograph asserts a technically oriented nature fused with the distinctive character of Italian design. The Octo L'Originale watch has a mechanical manufacture movement, the caliber BVL328, also known as Velocissimo, with a 50-hour power reserve. The case has a notable 41 mm diameter, fully made in titanium with transparent case back and a graduated bezel to 500 units. The dial as well is in titanium, with a charming gray color equipped with hand-applied indexes, outer octagonal shape minutes/seconds track, three subsidiary dials and date between four and five o'clock. Integrated with a black rubber strap and titanium ardillon buckle treated with black Diamond Like Carbon, the watch is water-resistant up to 100 meters. It is also offered with a full set.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

#### **BVLGARI**

FINE AND GLAMOROUS, DIAGONO, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD WITH TITANIUM BEZEL, REFERENCE ACW38G

Brand Bvlgari Model Diagono Reference ACW38G

Case Material Titanium and White Gold

Bracelet Material Rubber
Year 2000s
Movement Type Automatic
Case N° L0136
Dimensions 38 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Bulgari's style takes from traditions in Greek and Roman crafts-manship to elegantly balance volume and subtlety. It is through its meticulous combination of influences that Bulgari has garnered an international and loyal high-profile clientele, which included Elizabeth Taylor and Audrey Hepburn. Universally known for its now-iconic Serpenti collection of snake-shaped coil bracelets and watches, Bulgari rose to prominence also for some other collections such as the Octo and the unconventional Diagono, like the one here offered. Specimens of the reference ACW38G equipped with the chronograph complication, the 38 mm case is manufactured in heavy white gold with a large inclined bezel engraved "BVLGARI—BVLGARI". The gray dial has with applied white-gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers and the date between four and five o'clock.

€ 2,500 - 5,000













CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, FOSSILIZED LIMESTONE DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038, WITH WARRANTY

Brand Rolex
Model Day-Date
Reference 18038
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1980
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3055
Case N° 6414564
Dimensions 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

The Day-Date model was introduced to the market in 1956, and in the years many examples have made their appearance on the stage. The present reference 18 038 is one of the last creations made by Rolex, manufactured in 1980 in fully 18k yellow gold preserved in exceedingly good conditions. Classified as a luxury watch and witnessed on the wrists of many powerful and influential members of the society, the Day-Date is an icon of its own in the lineage of Rolex. The dial si very uncommon to find, it is a fossilized limestone dial with white and black natural mottling and details: hardstone dials are one of the hardest materials to execute, requiring extremely precise and cautious measures. Sold with its original warranty this Day-Date is a bargain!

€ 25,000 - 50,000







SPECIAL AND REFINED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD AND DIAMONDS, WITH GREEN DEGRADE DIAMOND-SET DIAL, BEZEL AND LUGS, REFERENCE 18 138

Brand Rolex
Model Day-Date
Reference 18138

Case Material Yellow Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1980
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3055
Case N° R816032
Dimensions 36 mm

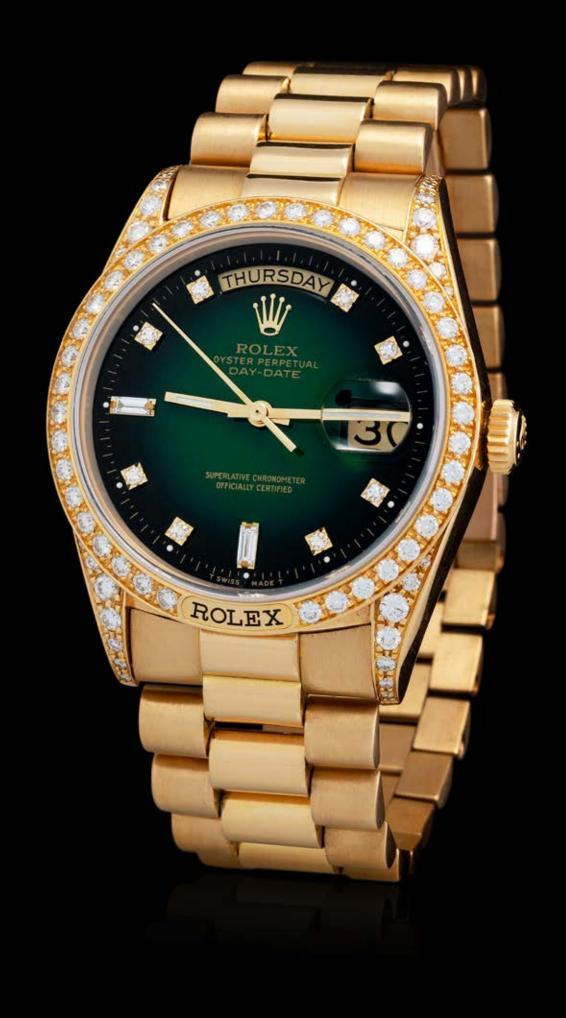
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Day-date 18 138 offered here impresses for its conditions which have remained unchanged over time: the dial shows its mint conditions, full charm green degraded layout, diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands and centered seconds. The classic shapes of the case realized in yellow gold have withstood the passage of time in a remarkable manner and are kept in excellent condition: this is amplified by the presence on the lugs of the original Rolex diamond set that matches perfectly the diamond-set bezel with the brand imprinted at six o'clock. The President bracelet, like new, introduced with this name in 1966 specific for this model complete the watch in all its beauty. The movement is the automatic caliber 3155.

€ 20,000 - 40,000







CHARISMATIC AND PRECIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH ARGENTÈ DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 18 346

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 18346 Reference Platinum Case Material Platinum Bracelet Material 1991 Automatic 3155 Caliber X258425 Case N° 36 mm

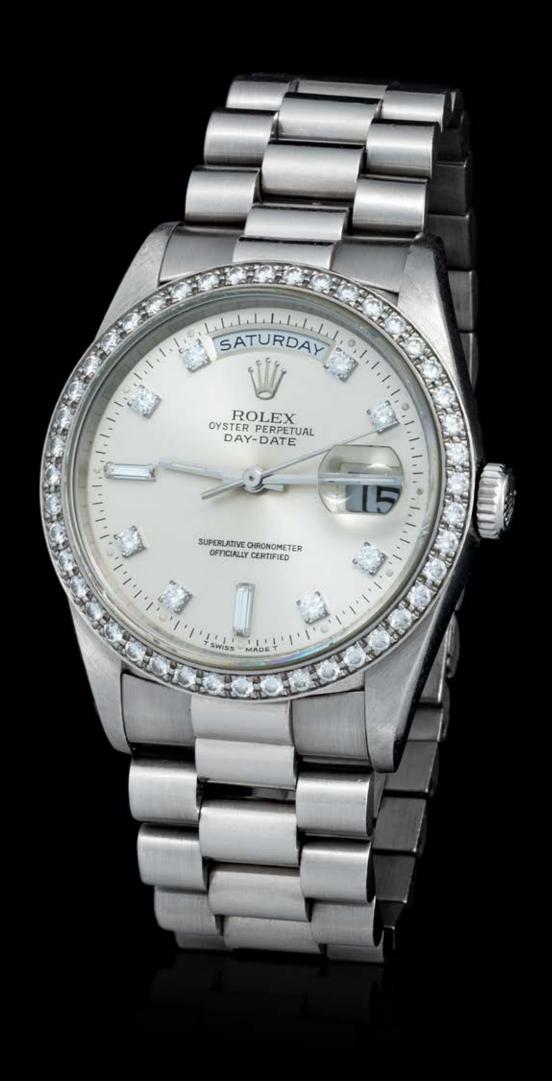
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The reference 18 346 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or smooth one. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced in platinum with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another interesting peculiarity is that both bracelet and case are cool, showing the original design like when it left the Rolex company. Moreover, the dial is full of charm with an argentè layout, brilliant and baguette diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and white-gold baton hands, powered by the movement is the automatic caliber 3155.

#### € 18,000 - 35,000 \*







#### CORUM

Dimensions

RARE AND ELEGANT, BUCKINGHAM WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH FEATHER BIRD DIAL, REFERENCE 57 183

Corum Brand Buckingham Model 57183 Reference Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1970s Year Manual 124081 Case N° 103210 Movement N°

Signed Dial, movement and case

42 × 34 mm

Corum was founded in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland by Gaston Ries and his nephew, René Bannwart in 1955. The

name comes from the Latin word "quorum", which denotes the minimum number of persons required to approve a decision. This fascinated the two men who decided to adopt it simplifying it in the now well-known Corum. The two partners understood how particular objects could be appreciated by the market, and since then they have dedicated themselves to creating watches with unusual shapes and using innovative materials. Creativity and boldness are on the basis of basically all Corum's watches, such as the present example realized using the bird's feather. First of all, the 18k yellow-gold case has the special shape now typical of Corum: rectangular with a very long basis, small lugs, winding crown at 3 o'clock and sapphire crystal, it is perfect for both man and lady's wrists. The dial, as previously said, uses the vertical zebra texture of the bird's feather to contrast with the horizontal striped structure of the edges. Completed with a leather strap, this watch is a very interesting and special example of dress watch.

€ 6,000 – 12,000

#### CORUM

FINE AND TASTEFUL, BUCKINGHAM WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD AND DIAMONDS, WITH PEACOCK FEATHER DIAL, REFERENCE 57 287

Brand Corum

Model Buckingham

Reference 57287

Case Material White Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1970s
Movement Type Manual
Case N° 141292
Movement N° 136863
Dimensions 35 × 41 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

Creativity and boldness are on the basis of basically all Corum's watches, such as the present example. This particular watch made by Corum presents the classic design of the famous Buckingham model: a very thin, rectangular two body case with the crown at three o'clock on the case. The uncommon feature of this special watch is that it was manufactured in white gold with spectacular diamonds that embellishes its structure, this combination is very rare to find. Moreover the present lot has been preserved in very nice condition with strong hallmark and deep engraving on the back. The Peacock Feather dial is beautiful with blue tones that make this dial one of a kind.

€ 7,000 – 14,000













ICONIC AND SOUGHT-AFTER, NAUTILUS POWER RESERVE "JUMBO", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3710/1A, WITH BOX, PAPERS AND 2 ADDITIONAL LINKS

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Nautilus
Reference 3710
Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 2000
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 330SC
Case N° 4091795

Movement N° 3149127
Dimensions 42 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers and 2 Additional Links

Among all Patek's masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. It first saw light in 1976 and has been advertised as a watch that worked equally well with a wet suit as with a dinner suit. Coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta it has been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding "ears" on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceedingly rare reference 3710/1A, launched in 1998 and discontinued in 2006, with the addition of the sweep center seconds and a power reserve indicator. Its stainless steel case features a beautiful bezel ad the bracelet as well is preserved perfectly, giving the watch a lot of character. Featuring polished white-gold Roman numbers as hour markers, filled with luminous material, a mat black dial without the characteristic ribbing found on earlier models, and a delicate and somewhat abstract power reserve. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its overall appeal and render it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces. Moreover this watch is offered here with its original box, booklets and certificate of origin confirming the materials, reference, case and caliber and two additional links.

€ 65,000 - 130,000







OUTSTANDING, NEW OLD-STOCK, COMPLETELY SEALED, TRAVEL DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, REFERENCE 7134. FULL-SET

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Travel Time Calatrava

Reference 7134G

Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2013
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 215 PS FUS
Case N° 4642746
Movement N° 5763457
Dimensions 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Papers and Booklets

The extraordinary example here offered is a specimen of the reference 7134 and it isn't a simple Calatrava but offers a complication that brings functionality to the classic model. The model name of this watch is Travel Time as it displays two time zones with a simple adjustment via two side pushers. The perfect White Gold case is adorned with 112 brilliantly matched diamonds and is completed by a stunning brown sunburst dial. Preserved in pristine conditions, this watch is still sealed in its original envelope, never opened nor worn and accompanied by the Original Warranty confirming the sale of the present watch in white gold on December 21, 2013.

#### € 20,000 - 40,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND PRECIOUS, CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, YELLOW-GOLD INDEXES, WITH RADIUM INSERTS AND HANDS, REFERENCE 2508

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Calatrava
Reference 2508
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1957
Movement Type Manual

 Caliber
 27SC

 Case N°
 696818

 Movement N°
 706309

 Dimensions
 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

The reference 2508 is also known as "Grande Calatrava Waterproof" and was launched in 1950 alongside its sister reference 2509. The two differ by having either subsidiary seconds

or sweep seconds such as the present watch. Reference 2508 was produced until at least 1967 in steel, pink gold or, such as the present specimen, in yellow gold. The style and design of this case featured the same shape and proportions as that of another iconic Patek Philippe-the waterproof chronograph reference 1463. Both models have a sporty appeal that lends a casual air and has now become beacons for mid-20th century timepiece design with their masculine shape and well-balanced proportions. This lot simply surprises for its preservation quality, conserved in beautiful condition with crisp hallmark to the side of the case. Inside the screw case back, covering the legendary 27 SC caliber, there's a metal dust cap to keep moisture and magnetism outside. The dial is very charismatic with an incredibly charming untouched silver color, gold indexes with radium inserts and radium hands completed by an outer minutes and seconds track. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe extract from the archives confirming the caliber, movement, reference and case.

#### € 15,000 - 30,000 \*













FINE AND PRECIOUS, CALATRAVA DUAL TIME, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, JUMPING HOUR, REFERENCE 2597, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Travel Time Calatrava

Reference 2597
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1960
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 12-400 HS
Case N° 310486

Dimensions36 mmSignedDial, Case and MovementAccessoriesExtract from the Archives

729414

This lot is a catching specimen of Patek Philippe reference 2597 launched in 1958 during the travel era. The movement is an ingenious system that allows a traveler to keep track of two separate time zones, the caliber 12-400. In the years of its production was available in two versions, a first one, such as this one, featured an independently adjustable hour hand and a later one, which includes an additional hour hand. The two-body case Designed by Louis Cottier and produced by Antoine Gerlach with a snap on back of this 2597 has been realized in 18k yellow gold: its stepped bezel with concave lugs are all incredibly fresh and well preserved. The silvered dial has applied yellow-gold indexes, subsidiary seconds and yellow-gold dauphin hands. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1960 and its subsequent sale on 3 February 1961.

#### € 80,000 - 160,000 \*









Signed

VERY RARE AND VALUABLE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH CHOCOLATE LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 1802

Dial, movement and case

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 1802 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1970 Automatic 1556 Caliber 2350125 Case N° 36 mm

The Rolex Day-Date is a watch that defines prestige, excellence, and timelessness. From the 1950s, there were many varieties of precious metals and dials made for this model, but the most prestigious one is for sure that of the Stella dial. This iconic representation sees a dial made of lacquer with an incredibly shiny color (that's why called Stella) such is the present specimen of reference 1802. First of all, the importance of the reference itself since it is much rarer compared to its reed-bezel sibling reference 1803, making the model particularly favored among collectors. Secondly, the charm of the dial: it is indeed fitted with a remarkably important chocolate enamel lacquered "Stella" dial, with applied baton hour indexes, this one is even rarer considering its perfect conditions since Stella variants tended to crack given the fragile nature of the enamel. Among the various Stella colors known, despite the present chocolate, one can count red, yellow, pink, turquoise, various tonalities of green, all of them extremely important.

#### € 40,000 - 80,000 \*







HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED, OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, BLUE DIAMOND SET DIAL, REFERENCE 19 019

Brand Rolex

Model Oysterquartz Day-Date

Reference 19019
Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material White Gold
Year 1984
Movement Type Quartz
Caliber 5055
Case N° 8511459

Dimensions 36 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

While Rolex is known for its mechanical timepieces, but throughout the 1970s and 1980s, channeled its resources in creating their very own in-house quartz movements, one of them being the caliber 5055. Known as the "OysterQuartz", this caliber functioned similarly and accurately as any automatic Day-Date movement. This caliber was equipped on some reference and among them we find the present Day-Date Oysterquartz 19 019. This Day Date Oysterquartz is fitted with a very audacious and eye-catching dial Rolex has ever produced. It is a blue dial with applied precious stones: a total of 2 diamond baguette is, furthermore, enhanced by 8 diamond with brilliant-cut nestled between each index for the hours. It is equipped with a case in full 18k white gold in outstanding conditions like the integrated bracelet, making you understand that this wristwatch has been worn only occasionally in all its life. During that period the Oysterquartz model did not find an audience that appreciated it and the quantities that Rolex produced were few. Moreover the white gold is very rare to find, usually the common one is the yellow gold.

#### € 20,000 - 40,000 \*







#### **CARTIER**

SPECIAL CEINTURE, OCTAGONAL-SHAPED WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD, WITH ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier

Model Ceinture

Reference 606

Case Material White Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1980s

Movement Type Manual

Case N° 781000819

Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

25 × 25 mm

The origin of the first Ceinture dates back to 1927 and in 1973 Cartier re-released this model in two cases with different sizes of 25 and 27 mm. It was named this way since the case looks like a belt's buckle with a very interesting square shape featuring corners that appear to be "cut". In the past years, yellow gold was the primary alloy used in the Cartier collection which means that finding some in other materials is very rare. The present lot is a precious one since it has been realized in white gold and has been conserved nicely during all this time. The winding crown leaves the classic cabochon for a completely flat one, residing in a slot in the watch bezel. The dial is very minimal in the classic Cartier style with the inner closed minutes track and back Roman numerals.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

#### **CARTIER**

SPECIAL TANK REVERSO, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH WHITE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier

Model Tank Reverso
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1970s
Movement Type Manual
Case N° 030334
Dimensions 23 × 32 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

After the "Basculante" launched in the '30s, Cartier offered to the world a true Reverso in the '70s starting from the Tank layout. The lot here offered is a really nice example of this model, featuring a classic white dial and a case back on the other side that cover the watch making it look like a bracelet. The design offers the elegance of Cartier with a thin yellow-gold case that doesn't bear any evident sign. The dial is essential with black Roman numerals, inner minutes track and the signature Cartier Paris all in nice conditions. The strap is closed by the Cartier deployant in yellow gold.

€ 10,000 - 20,000













#### **CARTIER**

GORGEOUS DIABOLO, MECANIQUE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 1464, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND 24 HOURS INDICATION ARABIC AND ROMAN NUMBERS

Brand Cartier
Model Diablo
Reference 1464

Case Material White Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material White Gold
Year 1990s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 9P2
Case N° CC30350
Dimensions 32 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The lot offered here is particular Cartier Diabolo with silvered engine-turned dial, black Roman numerals, outer five minute divisions, inner Arabic 24 hours indication and the most important thing that embellish this watch is the complete pavéset diamond bezel and crown. It is set on a 18k white-gold Cartier bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp. The case back is secured by six screws and the movement is the famous 9P2 with a mechanical lever.

#### € 8,000 - 16,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### **CARTIER**

LIMITED EDITION AND LARGE, SANTOS-DUMONT, SKELETONIZED SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD, N° 156, REFERENCE W2020033, WITH PAPER

Brand Cartier

Model Santos-Dumont Squelette

Reference W2020033
Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2011
Movement Type Manual

 Caliber
 9611MC

 Case N°
 N° 156, 3273

 Dimensions
 39 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Paper and Compact Disc

The present lot is a nice representative of Cartier Santos family, whose first example was produced in 1914. Over the year this model has been produced in many metals and finishes making it a very appreciated creation by the Parisian brand. The here offered watch comes with a solid square 18K white-gold two body case fitted with a smooth bezel, recessed sapphire-set winding crown and a case back secured with 8 screws in extremely fresh conditions. The dial has not the classical layout but it features Roman figures designed through cut-outs within the bridges and blued steel spade hands. The watch is completed by a 9611MC mechanical movement, an 18k white-gold clasp and its original papers and Compact Disc for the instructions use.

#### € 15,000 - 30,000 \*













PRECIOUS AND EXCEPTIONAL, DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD WITH METEORITE DIAL, REFERENCE 116 519, BOX AND PAPERS

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116519 White Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2006 Automatic 4130 Calibe Z267055 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box and Papers

With its state-of-the-art technology, evocative heritage and sporting aura, the Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona swiftly became an iconic watch. Initially manual winding and later automatic movement, in 2000 a further renew with the ref. 116 500 series being the very first model to feature the firm's very first in-house self-winding chronograph cal. 4130. Available in steel, 18K gold and Rolesor versions with robust Oyster

bracelets as well as straps both equipped with high security Oysterlock clasps, the Cosmograph Daytona is tailored for the track and the concert hall and was equipped with a variety of dials. The present Rolex Daytona is one of the fascinating small series made with meteorite dials, finished with an acid wash to enhance the natural pattern of the meteorite known scientifically as the "Widmanstätten" pattern, the lustrous silvery effect perfectly complementing the white-gold case. Rolex obtained some of the famous Gibeon meteorite discovered in 1836 by Captain J. E. Alexander scattered along the banks of the Great Fish River in Namibia. The meteorite itself is millions of years old and believed to have fallen to earth in prehistoric times and spread over a wide area. Today, this historical deposit is protected by Namibian law. In their use of this rare and very exclusive meteorite deposit to make the dials for a series of Daytona watches Rolex again demonstrate their innovation and constant quest to produce rare and exclusive luxury timepieces. Preserved in remarkable conditions, this specific watch is sold full set with its original warranty, presentation box and outer

#### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*







FASCINATING, ICONIC AND IN EXCEPTIONAL CONDITIONS, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, WITH WHITE DIAL, REFERENCE 16 523, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Rolex
Model Daytona
Reference 16523

Case Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold

Year 1994

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 4030
Case N° S491329
Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Warranty and Booklets

What makes the present watch special is that represents the first execution of the Rolex Daytona ever made in two-tone steel and yellow gold, with the manual winding Daytona only coming in full stainless steel or yellow-gold configurations. Able to combine preciousness and sportiness together, it is nowadays one of the models that is gaining more popularity. The quality of the present 16 523 is stunning as confirmed by the presence of the Rolex sticker on the back with a perfectly well-preserved crisp case and screw down pushers, such as the Oyster bracelet. The gold bezel is graduated to 400 units per hours and still presents the vivid black color of the printing. It is fitted with the glamorous white dial. Bearing an S serial from 1994, the dial features correct characteristics of early dials including the inverted 6 in the subdial at 6 o'clock with "T SWISS MADE T" underneath, and "OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED" at 12 o'clock. Offered with its original warranty and box, two tones watch like this are gaining positions in the watch aficionados' wish list and for this reason are now very requested.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

#### ROLEX

ATTRACTIVE AND DESIRABLE, SUBMARINER "HULK", IN STAINLESS STEEL, WITH GREEN BEZEL AND DIAL, REFERENCE 116610LV, BOX AND PAPER

Brand Rolex
Model Submariner
Reference 116610LV
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 2010
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3135

Case N° 064MZ166

Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Tag, Extra Link and Papers

An instant classic of contemporary Rolex production, reference 116610LV was launched in 2010 and immediately captured the attention of collectors thanks to its green dial and

bezel combination. This model replaced the 50th anniversary reference 16610LV, also known as the "Kermit". In comparison to the previous Submariner, the modification of two details imparts a completely new look to the present timepiece. Rolex decided to give to the bezel and dial a vibrant green color. Nicknamed the "Hulk" for its full green layout, it is adorned with a green metallic dial and a magnificent Soleil finishing, capable of reflecting shades of green in a three-dimensional effect. The scratch-resistant green Cerachrom bezel is a total innovation compared to the previous examples and granted more resistance and fewer damages, also conferring more vibrant color that could last longer. Highly sought after by passionate, the present example is offered in absolutely remarkable condition, with its robust 40 mm case with broader lugs and solid Oyster bracelet. A profoundly versatile and stylish wristwatch, the Rolex Hulk will forever be the public's favorite and this can be a good chance to purchase one of the most loved examples by Rolex, further sold with all its accessories, including original box, warranty, booklets and tag.

€ 18.000 - 35.000













Brand

OUTSTANDING AND EXCEPTIONAL, GMT MASTER II, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN 18K WHITE GOLD WITH DIAMONDS AND SAPPHIRES BEZEL, DIAMOND LUGS AND BRACELET, REFERENCE 116 759

Model GMT Master II
Reference 116759
Case Material White Gold

Bracelet Material White Gold Year 2006

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3186
Case N° Z994077
Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex

In the course of its history, Rolex has never considered the use of precious stones to embellish its creations as a fundamental part of its hardcore, giving maximum experimentation with unusual hard stones to create dials. However, the creation and great success of two special models such as the Daytona 6269 and the 6270 have upset this thought a bit, thus pushing Rolex to try more and more often in the creation of real jewel watches, giving birth to some exceptional pieces. The lot offered here, GMT Master II 116 759, can and must be counted among these works of art. The GMT-Master II utilizes a movement that has the additional capability of an independently adjustable hour hand, which can be adjusted in one-hour increments without stopping the second hand or disturbing the minute hand or 24-hour hand. Produced in a very small number, the present reference 116 759 in white gold is embellished by the 35 diamonds on the bezel are interspersed by 12 black sapphires. To top it all, the white-gold bracelet with the central band sprinkled is also completed with diamonds, just like the handles of the tonneau case. Its rarity is further enhanced by its extremely well preserved original condition with very sharp lines and beveled edges to the case.

#### € 100.000 - 200.000







EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY UNUSUAL, RECTANGULAR HOODED LUGS WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK GOLD, WITH TWO-TONE DIAL, REFERENCE 2422

Rolex Brand

Rectangular Hooded Lugs Model

2422 Reference

Stainless Steel and Pink Gold Case Material

Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1930s Manual 16535 Case N° 22 × 40 mm Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement

The watch here presented is one of the very few examples of this reference publicly known. It can be considered without a doubt a true "unicorn": reference 2422 appears in fact to be one of the most elusive Rolex models ever manufactured and not many other examples have appeared on the market over the last 20 years. Beyond its extreme rarity, reference 2422 impresses with its absolutely stunning looks. It is undeniably decades ahead of its times: the clean, angular and crisp lines of the case are very close to what is seen in timepieces from the 1950s, 60s or even 70s. The unusual hooded lugs are extremely fascinating and keep the geometric style of the watch. Elements of such an unconventional design are incorporated in the dial as well: it is extremely clean and readable, with three bold Arabic numerals. Sectoral multi-tone dials, such as the present one, are in effect a governing element of watchmaking design during the Art deco period, an element subtly and elegantly incorporated into this outstanding dial. Preserved in excellent conditions with clean dial, vibrant colors and absolutely sharp edges with deep engravings. It presents hardly any trace of wear, sporting clean and crisp corners which allow the beholder to properly appreciate the groundbreaking design of this masterpiece as it was originally conceived more than eighty years ago.

#### € 7,000 - 14,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### **OMEGA**

Brand

VERY DESIRABLE AND ICONIC, "CIOCCOLATONE", SQUARE-SHAPE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 3903

Omega Cioccolatone Model 3903 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1950s Year Automatic 342 Caliber 10953353 Case Nº 12186753 Movement N° 33 × 45 mm

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Mainly renown for tool watches and always at the forefront being one of the first brands to dare, the quality of Omega products has reached high peaks also in the realization of creative watches. That is the case of the present lot, an unusual specimen for Omega's design standards but definitely remarkable for its quality and appreciated by watches passionate. Its yellow gold stepped, square two bodies case of 33 mm with a snap on back is very well preserved. One of the main peculiarity is the curved fancy lugs with clear edges and steps. The dial is also enchanting with its black lacquered color almost untouched with applied yellow-gold indexes, Dauphin hands and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. The caliber is a 342 produced in the '50s.

€ 5,000 – 10,000, NO RESERVE













EXTREMELY RARE, GLAMOROUS AND VERY REMARKABLE, TRIPLE CALENDAR, MOON PHASES, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ICONIC "STELLINE" DIAL, REFERENCE 6062

Rolex Brand Stelline Model 6062 Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1950s Automatic Movement Type 9 3/4 Caliber 788593 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The reference 6062 is a timeless piece which, for over decades, has been the object of the desire of many collectors and watches lovers. Rolex has only produced 2 models of wristwatches with the always catching moon phase complication, the 8171 and, such as the present one, the 6062. The differences between the two are rather obvious, but the main one is probably the case since the 8171 has a snap on the back while the other one a screw back making it water-resistant. Launched

at the Basel Fair in 1950, reference 6062 was the first automatic wristwatch with dates and moon phases to be housed in a waterproof case made by Rolex. Cased in stainless steel, yellow gold and pink gold, the model was fitted with a number of dial variants. The present version is undoubtedly the rarest and most coveted version cased in yellow gold and fitted with eight faceted stars in lieu of hour numerals. Such is the desirability and popularity of the watch, that collectors have dubbed it "Stelline", meaning "stars" in Italian. Of the 670 reference 6062 produced in yellow gold (approximate), fewer than 150 examples have ever appeared on the market, far fewer with the iconic luminous "Star Dial". Fairly preserved in the course of these years, the gold case of the reference 6062 was made by Genex, in Geneva, the case department of Gay Frères. The master case maker mark for Genex is number 12 inside a key, such as the present watch. The beautiful green dial is also preserved in cool condition. The numerals on the outer track are inky blue, and the day and date apertures are sharp and angular, demonstrating the originality of the dial while in the lower part of the dial is raising a charming patina. The moon phase disc was produced by Stern Frères with the blue enamel champlevé technique, also used in Patek Philippe calendar watches. This example of this trophy model, with the rare luminous "star" dial is absolutely an opportunity to satiate even the most demanding of collectors and watch scholars.

#### € 380,000 - 750,000





#### **OMEGA**

BEAUTIFUL AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, SEAMASTER 300 IN STEEL, WITH BAKELITE BEZEL, REFERENCE 14755-2

Brand Omega

Model Seamaster 300

Reference 14755-2

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1960s

Movement Type Automatic

Caliber 552

 Case N°
 16292909

 Movement N°
 16292909

 Dimensions
 41 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Omega Automatic Seamaster 300 was "specially designed for professional and amateur divers". Although originally guaranteed waterproof to a depth of 200 meters, the model was named "Seamaster 300" instead of "Speedmaster 200" because its performance was far beyond the capacities of the testing devices of the time. This outstanding result was essentially due to the high-resistance of the crystal and the "Naiad" crown. This very 14755-2 has a three-body case with downturned massive lugs with strong proportions, a revolving steel and black untouched bezel and the classic screw-down back engraved with the Seamaster logo. The mat black dial is immaculate with large luminous painted dagger indexes, triangular markers that gained a supercool orange color that somehow recalls the strap while the inner painted Arabic numerals for the quarters are white clean. Complete the watch steel arrow hands with luminous material.

#### € 13,000 - 25,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### **OMEGA**

ICONIC AND IMPORTANT, SPEEDMASTER, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, TACHYMETRIC BEZEL, REFERENCE 3572.50.00, WARRANTY, TAG AND ADDITIONAL LINK

Omega Brand Model Speedmaster 3572.50.00 Case Material Stainless Steel Stainless Steel Bracelet Material 1998 Manual Movement Type 1863 Caliber 48386394 Case N° 48386394

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty, Tag and Additional Link

42 mm

The celebrated Omega Speedmaster is today one of the most renowned models ever produced. The first reference was the 2915 and was launched in 1957, remaining in production until 1959, after which was introduced a new reference and they continued to update it to this day. In 1996 Omega released the 3572.50 such as the present watch, and replaced the reference 3592.50, changing the caliber. The new caliber 1863 movement was based on Lemania's caliber 1873 and was used by Omega till 1996, which ditched the golden color of the caliber 863, and replaced it with rhodium finishing and Geneva stripes. The very cool example in stainless steel here offered has been nicely preserved for all its life, this watch still has its original stainless steel bracelet and bezel calibrated to 500 units. The black dial is intact and around 1998, Omega began fitting the reference 3572.50 with dials and hands that used Super-Luminova to provide them with their luminescence, rather than radioactive tritium like previous models. Sold with its original warranty and tag this watch will for sure fascinate man or women grown with the myth of the "race to the space".

€ 5.000 - 10.000













## **OMEGA**

VERY FINE, RARE AND LIMITED EDITION, DE VILLE, TOURBILLON AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH ONE-MINUTE CENTRAL FLYING TOURBILLON AND SKELETONIZED DIAL, REFERENCE 5945.30.31, BOX, PAPERS AND BULLETIN DE MARCHE

Brand Omega

Model De Ville Tourbillon
Reference 5945.30.31
Case Material Platinum
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2009
Movement Type Automatic

Caliber 2633
Case N° N° 156 3273
Movement N° N° 16

Dimensions 39 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers and Bulletin de Marche

The most luxurious version of the iconic Omega Central Tourbillon 2002 in platinum, this lot is part of a limited edition manufactured with skeletonized dial. Launched in 1994 with the caliber 1170 movement, the Omega Central Tourbillon was the first of its kind with automatic winding. For the first time,

the tourbillon was placed at the center of the watch, a visually stunning and ingenious creation. The further challenge of the placement of the hands was solved equally ingeniously in the form of two sapphire crystal discs each etched with a hand and rotating around the center in a similar way to a mystery watch. In 2002, the new version was presented with an improved caliber 2633 chronometer movement. Each watch was tested at the Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres and issued with a Chronometer Certificate to confirm its high precision, exactly like the present watch. The Central Tourbillon was available in 18K yellow gold, pink gold, white gold and platinum as well as diamond-set and skeletonized versions. Substantial and highly sophisticated, yet with a 39-millimeter case it is easily wearable despite its weight considering the full-platinum case, it is the perfect timepiece for those who appreciate innovation in fine watchmaking. Made in an extremely limited edition, in 2002, this is one of the masterpieces from Omega: with a 45-hour power reserve, very few pieces made in platinum and skeletonized movement, this specimen number 16 as confirmed by the engraving on the side, is complete with all its original certificates, and preserved in incredible conditions, a true collector's timepiece.

### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*







## PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY RARE AND ELEGANT, NAUTILUS, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 3800, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Nautilus
Reference 3800/1

Case Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold

Year 1980s

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 335SC
Case N° 2804171

Movement N° 1424315
Dimensions 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Patek Philippe has always been a watch brand for the lucky few as they are the creator of the most exclusive timepieces in the world. Among these incredible masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. Be it for a woman or a man, with complications or time only, this model is now one of the most appreciated of all the history of horology. The Nautilus first saw light in 1976 and it has being advertised as a watch that worked equally well with a wet suit as with a dinner suit. So it was that 4 years later Patek Philippe decided to launch a reference of smaller dimensions and more in line with the general tastes: the 3800. Its stainless steel case features a beautiful yellow-gold bezel ad the bracelet as well is a mix of steel and yellow gold preserved perfectly which has developed a nice patina, giving the watch a lot of character. The dark blue sigma dial is pure and the yellow-gold indexes show up excellently. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its overall appeal and rendering it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces.

### € 20,000 - 40,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

## PATEK PHILIPPE

ICONIC AND RARE, WORLD TIME, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 5110G, WITH BOX AND CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand Patek Philippe World Time Model 5110G Reference White Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2001 Year Automatic 240HU Caliber 4111572 Case Nº 3206936 Movement No 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

Inspired by the legendary Patek Philippe World Time watches from the mid-20th century, such as ref. 605, the design of reference 5110 echoes masterpieces of the past combined with modern watchmaking technology. The reference 5110 was launched in the year 2000 and was the first wristwatch with world time complications offered by Patek Philippe since 1965. Built with an ingenuous push button to adjust the time zone, the present wristwatch is able to display the time of 24 cities. Available in four case materials, the present lot is a very nice specimen made in solid white gold. Preserved in remarkable conditions, it features a central silvered guilloché dial, a middle ring with the 24-hour indication and division for the date/ night and outer ring with the international city names giving it a dynamic and modern look with applied baton indexes. With a strong and continuously growing popularity, reference 5110 was produced until 2006 and later replaced by reference 5130. Crafted out of 18K white-gold case, the present wristwatch can be considered as a must-have for Patek Philippe collectors and is also sold with its box, booklets and original warranty.

€ 25.000 - 50.000













## PATEK PHILIPPE

ABSOLUTELY FINE AND GLAMOROUS WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DIAMOND SET ONYX AND CORAL DIAL, REFERENCE 3588, WITH MATCHING CUFFLINKS AND RING

Patek Philippe Brand Clous de Paris Model 3588 White Gold Case Material White Gold 1970s Automatic Movement Type 28-255 Calibe 2765267 Case N° 1286444

Dimensions 35.5 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Extract from the Archives, Cufflinks and Ring

The lot offered is an extremely rare and special specimen in 18k white gold of the reference 3588 and represents an unusual stylistic exercise by Patek Philippe. The round case is overall nice with snap on back and small crown to set the time. The dial is the representation of elegance and preciousness: it offers the alternation of segments in coral and onyx split by a thin line with 20 brilliant cut diamonds transversely oblique that cuts and embellished the dial. With its heavy integrated bracelet with a chevron pattern, this lot was given with set pieces incorporating matching cufflinks and ring, in perfect conditions.

#### € 15.000 - 30.000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

## PATEK PHILIPPE

PRECIOUS AND VERY RARE, NAUTILUS, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND INDEXES, REFERENCE 3800/3, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Nautilus Model 3800/3 Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1980s Automatic Movement Type 335SC Caliber 2804475 Case N° 1424285 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Although it has been appreciated since its market introduction in 1976, the Nautilus received some criticism for being too large

in diameter compared to the standards of the period. So it was that 4 years later Patek Philippe decided to launch a reference of smaller dimensions: the 3800. The style and the design remained unchanged, they only changed the dimensions of the case to 37 mm, while the two ears at the sides of the case, the integrated bracelet and the iconic smoothened octagonal bezel stayed the same. The reference was in production from 1981 to 2006. The present lot 3800 is part of a small series realized in yellow gold with some definitely rare details. Looking at the bezel is clear and evident its fineness with 40 diamonds brilliant cut that match perfectly the 11 diamonds used as indexes on the champagne dial with its iconic horizontal channels. Second detail, the caliber, which is the 330SC with the appreciated quick-set date mechanics and sweep second-hand. This watch makes a wonderful statement about watches and jewelry and is a good size for both man or woman.

#### € 40,000 - 80,000 \*













GORGEOUS AND LUXURIOUS, COBRA, OVAL-SHAPE ULTRA SLIM WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD. WITH WHITE GOLD INTEGRATED BRACELET

**Audemars Piguet** Brand

Cobra Model White Gold Bracelet Material White Gold 1970s Year Manual B25840 Case N° 182067 Movement N°

Dimensions

33 mm Dial, Case and Movement

A specialist in the manufacture of watches since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Known mainly for the Royal Oak, the lot here offered is an unconventional and elegant creation by Audemars Piguet. The material used is mainly white gold, lighter and less demanding compared to the yellow gold embodying the image of the perfect gentleman watch. The 18k white-gold oval 33 mm case with snap back is in good original condition, minor scratch, and fully signed in the back with the serial number. The dial is the original one with raised black batons and matching black hands, the only text is represented by the signature at 12 o'clock and the Swiss designation at 6. The watch is very audacious and elegant thanks to its integrated bracelet with thin intertwined mesh, making it look more similar to a bracelet than a watch and that perfectly embraces someone wrist.

### € 5.000 - 10.000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

## **CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE, CEINTURE, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier Ceinture Model 60010 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1980s Year Manual 2512-1 Caliber 780950458 Case Nº

24 × 30 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, in 1927 Louis Cartier designed a watch whose shape was similar to a belt's buckle. For this reason he named this model simply Ceinture, in English "belt" with a very interesting square case featuring corners that appear to be "cut". The present lot is a special exponent of this family since it hasn't got the classical square shape but a rectangular one. Its stepped case has been well preserved over these years and is much more appreciable since it is in 18k gold. The white dial is clean and pure with painted closed minutes track and Roman numerals. The two swords blue steel hands and the sapphire cabochon are two prominent details that give greater appeal to the watch.

€ 4,000 - 8,000













LIMITED EDITION TO 33 PIECES AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, DEEP SEA "D-BLUE", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, MADE FOR THE PRINCE ALBERT II OF MONACO FOUNDATION, WITH DEGRADÉ BLUE DIAL, REFERENCE 126660D, FULL-SET

Brand Rolex

ModelDeepsea D-BlueReference126660DCase MaterialStainless SteelBracelet MaterialStainless SteelYear2019Movement TypeAutomatic

Caliber 3235
Case N° UX011611
Dimensions 44 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Papers and Certificate

The Rolex Deepsea D-Blue reference 126 660 took inspiration from the very first Sea-Dweller introduced in 1967 in collaboration with COMEX. The here offered Deepsea features a ceramic bezel, the new Ringlock System and a larger and thicker 44 mm case making it the largest Rolex ever appeared on the market for sale. Nicknamed "James Cameron", it was a tribute to his historic solo dive to explore and document the deepest part of

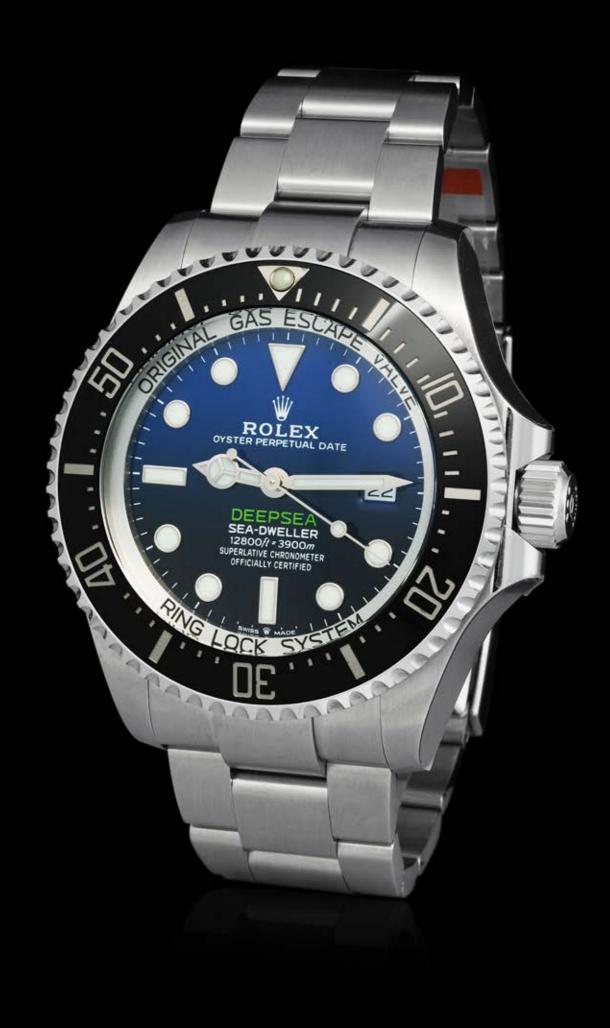
the ocean where no human has ever conquered in 2012. The main difference between this model and the regular Deepsea Sea-Dweller is the blue dial that goes from brilliant blue to bottomless black. Its two-color gradient dial celebrates Cameron's journey to the deepest place on earth: the bottom of the Mariana Trench (10 908 meters underwater): it represents the ocean, as you get deeper the water gets darker. Offered in remarkable conditions, this specimen is accompanied by the original guarantee, fitted presentation box and booklets. This very watch is even more precious since it is part of a limited edition of only 33 pieces made for the Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation, as testified by the engravings on the back and by the certificate confirming this very watch number 19 of the series. The Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation is a global non-profit organization committed to progressing Planetary Health for present and future generations. Founded by HSH Prince Albert II of Monaco in 2006, the Foundation exists to promote a new relationship with nature and the innovations that can impact this change. The Foundation aims to bring humanity together to empower impactful solutions for our planet's biodiversity, climate, ocean and water resources. It works in three main geographical areas: the Mediterranean Basin, the Polar Regions and the Least developed countries.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*









## **CARTIER FRANCE**

CHARMING AND UNUSUAL, ART DECO GUILLOTINE PURSE WATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, DESIGNED WITH GEOMETRIC DECORATION, WITH BOX

Dial, Case and Movement

Brand Cartier France
Model Guillotine
Case Material Yellow Gold
Year 1930s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 9 1/2
Dimensions 45 × 29 mm

Accessories Box

Signed

The lot here offered is an extremely special creation by Cartier named Guillotin: its designation is easy given, considering the unusual way the dial is hidden behind two sliding windows activated by the ends that reminds a guillotine. Produced in various styles and with different decorations, this very watch is a remarkable work of art and craftsmanship combining a striking design, an innovative technology and mastery in shaping the gold. The yellow-gold rectangular case has an engraved Art Deco striped pattern, two sliding shutters, flipping open and closing by depressing the gold thumb bars reveal a silvered dial with Roman numerals and minute track. The present Cartier is a stunning and extremely rare Art Deco creation that perfectly embodies the genius of Cartier and is absolutely desirable piece for every collection.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

## **CARTIER**

SPECIAL BAIGNOIRE, OVAL-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMONDS, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier
Model Baignoire

Case Material Yellow Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1980s
Movement Type Manual
Case N° 780942945
Dimensions 23 × 31 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box

The origin of the model Baignoire has antic roots since it is taught that before its introduction in the market in 1957, it has been inspired by a similar model given as a gift by Mr. Louis Cartier in person to Russian Grand Duchess Pavlovna. That model was the starting point for a wristwatch that in all its simplicity and extreme elegance soon became a milestone for Cartier. The present lot is a very remarkable specimen of Baignoire: the yellow-gold oval shape case with thick edges is well preserved and is embellished by a ring of diamonds that is very uncommon to find on watches like this, the dial is beautiful too, clean and minimal in its classic style, with black Roman numerals and the Cartier firm at 12 o'clock.

€ 7,000 – 14,000













VERY RARE AND HIGHLY SPECIAL, CELLINI KING MIDAS, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 4315, WITH INTEGRATED YELLOW GOLD BRACELET

Brand Rolex
Model King Midas
Reference 4315
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1976
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 651

Case N° 4319009, N° 4555

Dimensions 28 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The most renown exponent of the Cellini family is King Midas such as this reference 4315 here. This example can for sure be considered as one of the nicest and most rare ever realized by the brand: the yellow gold is very fresh with crisp and deep hallmarks engraved on the back while the reference and number on the integrated yellow-gold bracelet. The dial is absolutely spectacular and match the whole case with a cream color and is completed by yellow-gold baton hands. The winding crown is at 9 o'clock and the caliber is the famous 651 covered with a yellow gold screwed-down case back. Charismatic, precious and with an historically important provenience, this watch is the utmost in understated elegance.

€ 15,000 - 30,000







# **52**

### ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH BLOODSTONE JASPER DIAL, REFERENCE 69 178

Brand Rolex
Model Datejust
Reference 69178
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1994
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 2135
Case N° S954208
Dimensions 26 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

A very attractive and unusual combination of rich green jasper dial and yellow gold. This watch boasts history, comfort, and function, having adorned the wrists of some seriously powerful and influential women. The present watch is a rare example of a Datejust reference 69 178, with a very captivating green jasper dial with red spots (inclusions of hematite), in the green heliotrope. It is referred to as a bloodstone and was produced in a small number by Rolex. Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials break during production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors. It is offered in outstanding condition with original yellow-gold oyster bracelet. This particular ladies Rolex boasts a striking stone dial, which complements the yellow finish exceptionally well.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

### ROLEX

REFINED AND SPORTY, EXPLORER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 1016, WITH CERTIFICATE

Brand Rolex
Model Explorer
Reference 1016
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

Year 1987
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 1570
Case N° R215673
Dimensions 36 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case
Accessories Warranty and Additional Link

Rolex was adamant that he wanted its watches on the summit and so in 1952 they equipped the British climbers with large size Oyster watches. These watches were what collectors now refer to as Pre-Explorers, essentially prototypes of what would ultimately become the Explorer. This example of Explorer reference 1016 watch is not one of the first but it features the same 36 mm sized Oyster case like the first one that climbed the mountains. It presents no evident signs of wearing, along with an Oyster bracelet in nice conditions as well. Its black matte dial, introduced in the late 1960s, instead of the previous gilt one, has a white iconic trio of Arabic numerals at 3, 6, and 9 o'clock. Completed by the signature of this model with baton indexes, outer minute/second divisions and luminous steel Mercedes hands this watch is an unmissable piece of history reminiscent of human feats, further sold with its original warranty and additional link.

€ 15,000 – 30,000













PRECIOUS AND EXCEPTIONAL,
DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE-GOLD WITH
SODALITE DIAL, REFERENCE 116 519,
STICKER AND WARRANTY

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116519 Reference White Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2002 Automatic Movement Type 4130 Caliber Y646097 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

The Rolex Cosmograph Daytona, introduced in 1963, was designed to meet the demands of professional racing drivers and is highly sought after by celebrities, famous athletes, and hip-hop stars alike. In 1988 the big change in the Daytona family: Rolex decided to upset the old mechanism and use another one fully automatic, the first one in the history of Rolex equipped oil a chronograph. Moreover, for the first time in many years the choice between the two different lunettes was no longer proposed for the benefit of a single one. With its highly reliable chronograph this model allows drivers to perfectly measure average speeds up to 400 kilometers or miles per hour, as they choose. The present lot is a very rare and appealing white-gold Daytona wristwatch fitted with the extremely rare original sodalite hard stone dial. This blued color dial shimmers and exhibits a rich complex of blue and black shade, further enhanced with Roman applied hour markers in white gold. The extreme rarity of this watch is further accentuated by the fact that it is a 4130 Rolex caliber. Those combine characteristics makes this example one of the rarest 116 519 Daytona existing. Offered in excellent overall condition, accompanied with its original guarantee, this present watch is a very unique opportunity to own one of the rarest Cosmograph Daytona on the watch market.

### € 50,000 - 100,000







# **55**

### **CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE TANK, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Dial, Case and Movement

Cartier Brand Tank Model Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1990s Year Manual Movement Type 2512 Calibe 7808714579 Case N° 20 × 28 mm Dimensions

Signed

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco feel. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. The present lot in 18k yellow gold with cabochon crown to adjust the time is realized uniquely in yellow gold and is stunning for the conditions of the case with rounded lugs. The dial has the classical layout with white background, black outer Roman numerals and closed inner track from minutes, all in almost mint conditions.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

## **ROLEX**

Case Nº

Dimensions

EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH CUSTOM MICKEY MOUSE DIAL, REFERENCE 1603

Brand Rolex Datejust Model 1603 Reference Stainless Steel Case Material Bracelet Material Stainless Steel 1977 Year Automatic 1575 Caliber

36 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement

5212122

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a reference 1603, cased in stainless steel and completed by jubilee bracelet. The tonneau-shaped water-resistant case is a delight with its fluted bezel, screw down crown and back and has been preserved nicely. The most peculiar feature of the present lot is surely its dial picturing one of the most iconic characters: Mickey Mouse. It was very typical in the '70s among jewelers customize Rolex with Disney characters and, of course, Mickey Mouse was one of the most popular. With its red shirt, yellow shoes and smiley face, when these types of dial were launched were deemed unorthodox and were not as highly praised as they are today, making these fun timepieces even more collectable. Combining two icons of industry-Rolex and Mickey Mouse-this oyster perpetual ref. 1603 sports Mickey on the dial striking a jovial

### € 3,000 - 6,000 \*













# UNIVERSAL GENÉVE

ATTRACTIVE AND RARE, POLEROUTER SUB TYPE A, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, BLACK DIAL, MADE FOR THE US NAVY

Brand Universal Genéve
Model Polerouter Sub Type A
Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1960

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 215-2
Case N° 20465
Movement N° 329805
Dimensions 42 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Among Universal Genève creations, the family of Tricompax, Bicompax and Compax certainly is the common one that you can find. The present lot is a magnificent representative of an uncommon creation of Universal Geneve: the Polerouter. In the early 1950s, Universal Genève was the official watch supplier to Scandinavian Airlines. The design of this watch was created by the famous Gerald Genta. Charles Gerald Genta was born in Geneva on May 1, 1931, to a Swiss mother and Italian father. At the young age of 23, he was recruited by Universal Geneve, one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers. So Scandinavian Airlines tapped Universal Genève, who had already designed watches with antimagnetic properties, and the Polerouter was what resulted. After short times Universal Geneve released an aquatic model like the present lot: the Polerouter Sub. One of the main rarities of this watch is represented by the perfect case with a twin-crowned variant instead of the common single one, it is powered by an automatic movement that was housed in an anti-magnetic steel case designed by Ervin Piquerez S.A. or EPSA. The black dial is a perfect example of excellent preservation given the ume plots and hands almost untouched. Moreover this watch was assigned to the US NAVY becoming a true Gem for a. . . . Genta's enthusiastic.

€ 5.000 - 10.000

# LANGE & SÖHNE

VERY WELL PRESERVED AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, AVIATOR'S NAVIGATION WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 127-560A-1, MADE FOR GERMAN MILITARY PILOT AIR FORCE, THE LUFTWAFFE

Brand Lange & Söhne
Model Pilot Watch
Reference 127-560-A-1
Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material NATO
Year 1940s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 48.1

Case N° 4319009, N° 4555

Movement N° 215254
Dimensions 55 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Before establishing his namesake brand, Ferdinand Adolph Lange Lange worked as an apprentice under watchmaker J.C. Friedrich Gutkaes. They primarily made timepieces on commission for elite clients and during the World War II made watches for the German Air Force, the Luftwaffe. The present timepiece is an extremely rare and historically important piece of archives from World War II. Preserved in exceptional condition, this rare and important watch was intended for military purpose: accurate, robust, easy-to-read wristwatch for the pilots used in the "Battle of Britain" and operation "Sea Lion" (August 1940-May 1941). The inside case back is engraved:— B-Uhr: (Beobachtungs-Uhr: Navigation Watch)— Bauart, (Manufacture): Lange & Söhne—Werk Nr, (Movement No.): Anforderz, (Classification Number): FL 23883: The latter number indicates the watch's assignation. The letters "FL" stand for "flight qualified" and the first two numbers indicate the department the watch was assigned to, 22 was the flight control department, 25 was radio surveillance, and 23 was the code number for the navigation department. The present example is in very impressive condition considering the history and purpose of this military timepiece with a gorgeous mat black dial, hacking-seconds function to maximize the time-setting precision. The highly legible radium dial bears the typical 5 minute increment indexes with an hour indication to the center, allowing pilots to accurately time their military operations.

€ 3.000 - 6.000













# PATEK PHILIPPE

LIMITED EDITION, VERY PRECIOUS
AND INCREDIBLY RARE, ONE OF
ONLY 10, SET OF FOUR CALATRAVA
WRISTWATCHES IN WHITE GOLD, WITH
CLOISONNÉ POLYCHROME ENAMEL
DIAL DEPICTING FLORÉAL MOTIFS,
REFERENCE 5075G, CERTIFICATES OF
ORIGIN, BOXES, ATTESTATION AND TAGS





### PATEK PHILIPPE

LIMITED EDITION, VERY PRECIOUS AND INCREDIBLY RARE, ONE OF ONLY 10, SET OF FOUR CALATRAVA WRISTWATCHES IN WHITE GOLD, WITH CLOISONNÉ POLYCHROME ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING FLORÉAL MOTIFS, REFERENCE 5075G, CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, BOXES, ATTESTATION AND TAGS

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Epidendrum Ibaguense, Anemone

Blanda "Atrocaerulea", Graptopetalum Bellum, Echinocereus Leucanthus

Reference 5075G-012, 5075G-011, 5075G-

001, 5075G-010

Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2001

Movement Type Automatic Caliber 240 AIG. 3

Case N° 4102896, 4102903, 4102877, 4102897 Movement N° 1909023, 1909035, 1909014, 1909030

Dimensions 35.5 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Certificate of Origin, Attestation and Tag

Recognized across the world as one of watchmaking finest Maisons, Patek Philippe has long enjoyed a reputation built upon their incredible craftsmanship, industry-leading innovations, and timeless, iconic designs. Featuring all three of these tenets at once, the lot here offered is the epitome of Patek's

style. Launched in 2000 as a limited series of ten sets with four different ref. 5075s, each with a unique layout, the handcraft series is one of Patek Philippe's best known and rarest executions of their incredible cloisonné enamel dials. Created using an incredibly intricate, tedious, and age-old technique, cloisonné enamel dials are crafted using gold wires that create a negative space that is filled with vitreous enamel powder consisting of silica sand and various metal oxides that add color. Once laid and dried, the enamel dial will be fired in a kiln at 800C, stabilizing the dial and fusing the enamel to the baseplate. Requiring up to 12 firings and an extremely high level of detail, care, and attention, these dials are inextricably challenging to produce and have exceptionally high failure rates due to cracking during the firing process, among other problems that occur and spoil dials. The four dials depicting the Epidendrum Ibaguense, the Anemone Blanda "Atrocaerulea", the Graptopetalum Bellum and the Echinocereus Leucanthus flowers have a mixture of colors that vary from red to pink, from blue to green ensuring uniqueness to each watch. With its genuinely breathtaking dial contrasted by the simplicity of its entirely polished 18K white-gold case, the Calatrava Flower Handcraft references 5075 draw attention to their dials as the centerpiece atop an extremely rare watch that embodies everything Patek has stood for across their storied past. Furthermore, each watch comes with its certificate of origin and tag plus the attestation that confirms that this is one of the only 10 sets ever produced with this layout.

### € 200,000 - 400,000 \*







VERY RARE AND HIGHLY DECORATED, TV SCREEN WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ENGRAVED DIAL, LAPIS LAZULI INDEXES, BOX, PAPERS AND SERVICE

Brand Audemars Piguet TV Screen Model Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1980s Year Manual 86767 Case N° 154549 Movement N° 29 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

People often link Audemars Piguet with the Royal Oak and often forget that the brand was making watches long before this nowadays iconic model ever came to life. In fact, AP has a distinguished history of producing exquisite dress watches in precious metals and often embellished with particular dials. The here offered lot is a stunning example of dress watch that could perfectly fit the wrist of a respectable and refined collector. The square shape of this case is timeless with quite a large flat bezel. The watch is in astonishing conditions with no evident signs of wearing and very deep engravings on the back screwed down by 8 screws. The dial is absolutely gorgeous with a thin mesh textures, which gives the impression of having been pressed over the glass. The four square indexes are in the most appreciated material ever for watches aficionados, the lapis lazuli stone. Lapis lazuli often occurs in nature with deposits of two other minerals: calcite (which shows as white veins in the stone) and pyrite (which look like gold veins). This dial contains no calcite deposits but has pyrite flecks that perfectly recall the color of both case and dial. Sold with its original box and warranty, the watch is surely the perfect gentleman's watch.

€ 6,000 - 12,000







# 61

### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

EXTREMELY FINE, VERY RARE AND ELEGANT, BRACELET-WATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS SET BRACELET

**Audemars Piguet** Brand Bracelet Watch Model

Platinum and Diamonds Bracelet Material Platinum and Diamonds

1930s Manual 3062 Case N° 39646 Movement N°

Year

7 mm. Length 164 mm Dimensions Dial, Case and Movement

A specialist in the manufacture of complications since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepiec-

es underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Today, this iconic brand rose to prominence for its Royal Oak models, a revolutionary luxury sports watch launched in 1972 that is now one of the most sought-after specimens on the market. But despite the incredible success in recent years of this sport yet elegant model, Audemars Piguet also dared with the use of precious stones, in the specific diamonds, and precious material, such as platinum. The lot here offered is an incredibly elegant and precious creation that only masters are able to produce. The line is very simple, more similar to a bracelet than watch, with a "chain" style design made in platinum and embellished with baguette-shaped diamonds. Furthermore preserved in very good condition, the platinum case and structure are very nice and linked together by a thin chain that allows the wearer to not lose the bracelet easily. Splendid and graceful objects of art, this beautiful, fluid and luxurious platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch is an incredibly lavish example, perfectly capturing the spirit of the art deco period.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

## **CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING TANK, WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BLACK ROMAN NUMBERS, REFERENCE 1601-1

Brand Cartier Model Tank 1601-1 Reference Platinum Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2000s Year Manual Movement Type C71355 Case N° 23 × 30 mm Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Cartier was one of the first to use platinum in jewelry making which became the stepping-stone for the brand to experiment in form. The lot here offered is an elegant version of Tank whose rectangular case has been made in platinum and strikingly well preserved. With a leather strap closed by a Cartier buckle, the dial of this timepiece has an engine-turned decoration with Roman numerals, secret signature at VII o'clock and blued steel spade hands with any signs of use.

### € 10.000 - 20.000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













# **CARTIER**

NUMBER 01, VERY ATTRACTIVE TORTUE, MINUTE-REPEATER WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 2512C, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Cartier

Model Tortue Minute Repeater

Reference 2512C
Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2000s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 909 MC
Case N° N° 1
Movement N° 07C

Dimensions 34 × 43 mm

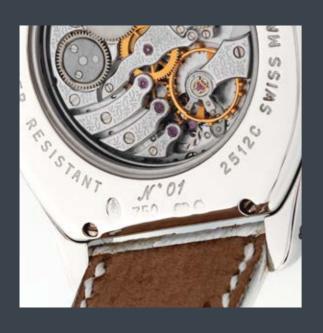
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

In 1912 the genius of Louis Cartier gave birth to the "Tortue" model. Its iconic case recalls the silhouette of a turtle, a very popular animal during that era and symbol of good fortune and

longevity in many civilizations. The present lot is one of those nice and rare examples with the iconic "tortue à pattes" or "turtle on legs" shape. Produced in white gold, the two-body, solid case with sapphire-set winding crown is nicely preserved. On the band, the sliding pusher that activates the minute repeater complication with its unmistakable sound. The guilloché silver dial has painted radial Roman numerals, inner minute track, secret Cartier signature on the number seven and the subsidiary dial for constant seconds at six o'clock. The blued steel "Breguet" hands are powered by the caliber 909 MC. while the yellow and pink-gold version has caliber 9401MC. Further sold with its original box and papers, all these virtues are highly appreciated by watch collectors, making it an exotic beauty to enjoy on the wrist most of all considering the fact that, as confirmed by the engravings on the back, the here offered Cartier is the Number 1 example and thus extremely rare and appre-

### € 90,000 - 180,000 \*









EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STAINLESS STEEL, WITH BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 1601, ORIGINAL WARRANTY SIGNED BY VERGA

Brand Rolex
Model Datejust
Reference 1601
Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1960
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 1570
Case N° 632121

Dimensions 36 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Orologeria Verga Warranty

The Rolex Datejust is certainly one of the greatest watch designs of all time: it is an extremely versatile watch that can be worn on a metal bracelet for a more debonair look or on a leather strap for a pinch of formality. The legacy of Rolex's Datejust reaches back to the early 1930s when the brand released their first automatic movement wristwatch with waterproof case and the designation "Oyster Perpetual". Over the next decade the model became a best-seller, and in 1945 for the brand's 40th anniversary, Rolex introduced the game changing "Datejust" reference 4467 featuring an all-new movement with date aperture at the 3 o'clock position. The Dateiust reference 1601 was introduced in 1959 as a variant of the 1600 with a reeded bezel. This specimen is absolutely desirable for the very beautiful stainless steel tonneau case with screw back and crown and fluted white-gold bezel. Moreover, it also bears a jubilee bracelet and Rolex deployant clasp. The dial, with highly attractive black and applied baton-style indexes impress for its conditions. The watch also comes with its original warranty by the Italian retailer Verga.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

### ROLEX

SPORTY AND FINE, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DARK BLUE RADIAL DIAL, REFERENCE 81 209

Brand Rolex Model Datejust 81209 Reference White Gold White Gold 2001 Year Automatic Movement Type 2235 K106966 Case N° 33 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Smart but sporty, functional yet simple, the Datejust is one of the longest produced models in the Rolex catalogue. Initially launched in 1945, this watch enjoys over seven decades of successful aesthetic and functional evolution. The last step in its continuous upgrade was the augmentation of the case which translates into a more modern dress watch, thus making it more appealing to the contemporary man who values trends and style. The here offered reference 81 209 has the case measuring 33 mm. The case has been manufactured in white gold and preserved in almost untouched conditions. While adding weight and importance to the watch, this choice of materials grants it an extremely elegant look and sportiness with the solid white-gold bracelet. The dial is dark blue which shines in the sun making lines of different color tones, with applied big wide Roman hour markers and the Rolex crown logo located at 12 o'clock, enhancing legibility in any lighting conditions. This is a very popular option on the market due to its sporty vibe and smart design.

€ 10,000 – 20,000













### **OMEGA**

MASTODONTIC AND PRECIOUS, RAILMASTER XXL, WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 221.53.49.10.01.001, WITH BOX, ORIGINAL PAPERS, BOOKLET AND TAG

Brand Omega

 Model
 Railmaster XXL

 Reference
 221.53.49.10.01.001

Case Material Pink Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2007
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 2201
Case N° N° 68/157

Dimensions 49 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

80799688

Accessories Box, Original Papers, Booklet and Tag

Launched in 1957 alongside the Speedmaster and the Seamaster, the Railmaster was Omega's answer to the anti-magnetic watches produced by IWC and Rolex. The Railmaster's production ceased in 1963 and this short period of production was possibly due to a bad reputation given the history of colonization. Anyway, this name remained in the database of Omega and in recent years it was reused for some modern reinterpretation such as the here offered Railmaster XXL reference 221.53.49.10.01.001. Produced in a limited series of 157 examples in 2007 to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the Railmaster launch, its three-body pink gold case with inclined bezel, transparent screwed-down case back and lyre lugs is exceptionally well preserved. The black dial has dart indexes, luminous Arabic quarters, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial, luminous pink gold dauphin hour hand and arrow for the minutes. Furthermore, the watch also comes with its original box, papers, booklet and tag.

### € 6,000 - 12,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

# GÜBELIN

UNUSUAL AND SUPERCOOL, LADY G BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GOLD-STARDUST BLUE DIAL

Brand Gübelin Model Lady G Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1970s Year Movement Type Manual 2512 Caliber 218029 Case N° 30 × 60 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Creativity, bravery and know-how are the values that gave Gübelin its international reputation and allowed the brand to distinguish itself in the world of fine watchmaking and precision. The present lot is a demonstration of audacity and craftsmanship for its complex structure. Mainly focused on high-level jewelry, the watch by Gübelin here offered is the perfect mixture between jewelry and watchmaking: the futuristic design of the yellow-gold case magnificently embraces the wearer's wrist. The external production is smooth and is in contraposition with the inner part that has a hammered pattern. The circular case contains inside a fantastic blue dial highly embellished by a yellow-gold stardust effect, four baton numerals and hands. The condition of conservation is incredible, demonstrating the fact that this object has been worn a few times in the course of its existence.

### € 4,000 - 8,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













# **BREGUET**

SOPHISTICATED AND VALUABLE, EXTRA-PLATE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH GUILLOCHÈ DIAL, REFERENCE 4300, BOX, EXTRAIT DE REGISTRE AND TWO EXTRA STRAPS

Brand Breguet

Model Extra-Plate

Reference 4300

Case Material Platinum

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1969

Movement Type Manual

 Caliber
 9 □9/12

 Case N°
 4300

Dimensions 24 × 31 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers and Two Extra Straps

It is incredible how Breguet timepieces from the ones created directly by the great Abraham-Louis to vintage pieces from the first part of the 20th century share the same aura of elegance and sophistication. The example here offered is an absolute tasteful specimen made in 1969: its rectangular-shaped case is fitted with small, almost invisible lugs providing a slim profile that is even more accentuated by the frame-style bezel. The watch remains in outstanding condition with a lovely condition of its platinum case, indicating it has remained cherished for many years. The "guilloché" silver dial has a two-tone layout with smooth double track and painted radial Roman numerals. Sold with its box, additional straps and extract, this reference 4300 represents one of the very few ever produced, making it a rare trophy watch for the connoisseur.

€ 15,000 - 30,000









# **VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

ORIGINAL AND UNUSUAL, TWENTY DOLLAR LIBERTY "COIN", WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH INTEGRATED BRACELET, REFERENCE 6510

Brand Vacheron Constantin
Model Twenty Dollar Liberty

Reference 6510
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material 1970s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 1003

 Case N°
 443882, N° 1898

 Movement N°
 614903

 Dimensions
 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

It was 1850 when Vacheron Constantin for the first time received an order to create a watch placed within a Russian coin. The brand achieved this quest by using two identical coins, hollowing them out and placing an extra slim movement inside. From that moment on Vacheron Constantin has mastered the art of creating coin watches in either pocket or wrist watch form, using a huge variety of coins from around the globe. The lot here offered is housed in an American \$20 gold coin from 1898 featuring an image of the iconic Lady Liberty, extremely beloved by Americans, surrounded by stars and wearing a coronet inscribed with the word "Liberty". The bottom is engraved with the initials J.B.L. standing for James Barton Longacre, an American engraver and designer of many American coins in the late 19th century and early 20th century. On the back of the coin is pictured the American eagle holding in its claws an olive branch and arrows. On the right side of the case is located a pusher hat opens the lid and reveals the watch: located on hinges is interesting to notice that can be lifted and even used as a table clock. Housed within is Vacheron Constantin's ultraslim caliber 1003, launched in 1955 for the brand's 200th anniversary, which at 1.64 mm. remains today the world's thinnest manual wind movement.

### € 8,000 - 16,000 \*







# **BREGUET**

EXCEPTIONAL LIMITED EDITION, NUMBER 11/300, SOUSCRIPTION SET, COMPOSED OF A MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH AND A SELFWINDING POCKET WATCH, ONE OF THE VERY LAST STILL WITH BOX, 18K YELLOW GOLD MAGNIFYING GLASS, SCREWDRIVER AND CHAIN, FULL SET

Brand Breguet

Model

Reference 3430, 1890
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1991

Movement Type Manual, Automatic
Caliber 567, 90 22
Case N° N° 11

Dimensions 37 mm, 62 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, 18K Yellow Gold Magnifying

Souscription Set

Glass, Screwdriver and Chain

Over two centuries after the foundation of the brand, Breguet decided to launch a special set made in a limited series of 300

pieces. It was 1991 when the Subscription Set was officially revealed to the world: composed of two watches in 18K yellow gold, a minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch and a beautiful large pocket watch, the epitome of Breguet style. The set here offered is number 11 of this very scarce series and probably represents one of the very few remaining still with its complete full set! The wristwatch reference 3430 is created in a very classic style with all the information of the perpetual calendar harmoniously displayed on the guilloché dial. Surely, the most attractive and precious complication of this wristwatch is the minute repeater and its magnificent sound capable of reproducing hours, quarters and minutes. Together with the wristwatch comes an extremely sophisticated and complex pocket watch reference 1890. The beautiful decoration and intricacy of the movement can easily be appreciated through the large display case back of the timepiece. Taking inspiration from some historically important Breguet perpetual pocket watches from the late 18th century, it features a hammer-winding mechanism. Offered with the 18K yellow gold magnifying glass and screwdriver, this very set is a catch that any seasoned collector will try to conquer and possibly quite a unique chance to purchase one of these sets still with all these original acces-

€ 120,000 - 240,000









HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL-PRESERVED, ROYAL OAK QUARTZ, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GREY TAPISSERIE DIAL, REFERENCE 66270BA

**Audemars Piguet** Brand Royal Oak Model 66270BA Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1980s Quartz

C90945, N° 1921 Case N°

24 mm Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement

The Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception was produced in a variety of materials including full gold, platinum, tantalum, and often embellished with precious stones, the versatility of the Royal Oak helped make it a model adored by the brand's elite clientele. The present watch is a rare example of the reference 66270BA in fully 18K yellow gold. Its remarkable conservation strikes at a first glance with no evident sign on both the bracelet and on the case with the iconic octagonal bezel. The stunning tapisserie gray dial with applied stick indexes and date aperture at 3 o'clock is untouched and further special quality of this lot since it's one of the most rare variants to be found. 66270BA is powered by a quartz movement. This AP is an attractive, super clean example and an excellent choice for the discerning smaller wrist individual.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

LIMITED EDITION, EDWARD PIGUET, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW-GOLD, REFERENCE 25 682

Brand Audemars Piguet

Model Edward Piguet Perpetual Calendar

25682 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1980s Year Manual Movement Type 2003

Caliber

C98777, N° 233 Case N° 367014 Movement No 27 × 45 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement For collectors, perpetual calendar wristwatches produced by Audemars Piguet are certainly worth collecting. Launched in the 1990s, the Edward Piguet collection is named after one of the two founding fathers of the manufacture—Jules-Louis Audemars and Edward-Auguste Piguet. This family of watches borrow their design aesthetic from a historic tank design wristwatch that the brand made in the 1920s and was equipped with the perpetual calendar and moon phase complication. This reference 25 682 has an evident Art Deco inspiration for the creation of the curved rectangular yellow-gold case that is elegant and sophisticated. The dial is perfectly balanced with attractive painted Breguet numbers that really stand out against the mat silvered/white dial. Marking an important position in the line of watches produced by the firm, perpetual calendar wristwatches from Audemars Piguet are considered by many as the worthiest in terms of craftsmanship and aesthetics.

#### € 15,000 - 30,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













EXTREMELY RARE AND PRECIOUS, ROYAL OAK, WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM AND DIAMONDS, WITH SAPPHIRES BAGUETTE-SET BEZEL, PAVÈ DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND SAPPHIRES INDEX, REFERENCE 14916PT, RETAILED BY ASPREY

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Royal Oak

Reference 14916PT.SS.D129XX.01
Case Material Platinum and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1994
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 2225
Case N° N° 13, D42845

Movement N° 400610
Dimensions 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Extract from the Archives

Audemars Piguet can be placed within the Olympus of Swiss watchmaking alongside Patek Philippe or Breguet given its more than 130 years of history and the production of top-level and high-quality pieces. The Royal Oak is undoubtedly the most iconic watch ever produced by Audemars Piguet, and is the result of the studies and projects of the great watchmaker Gerald Genta, also designer of the Patek Philippe Nautilus

and of the Cartier Pasha. In addition to the historical origins, this timepiece came and is still produced in various materials, complications and dimensions. The present example is a beautiful automatic, mid-size model with a fully platinum case with round-cut diamonds on the lugs in excellent condition and the classic octagonal Royal Oak shape but different from many others in some easily distinguishable details: the fixed bezel is composed of 32 baguette shape of sapphires that matches perfectly the sapphires set indexes on the dial. A sapphire crystal protects the splendid pave diamond-set decoration dial with black baton hands while a date window opens at 3 o'clock and the AP logo at 12. These so precious watches are the emblem of the importance with which the Asprey boutique over the years has always distinguished their resale of unique and exclusive pieces such as the lot present here. This company was founded in 1781 by William Asprey, and was originally based in the suburbs of London until the company moved into its current New Bond Street shop. From its central London location, Asprey immediately improved its sale and advertised 'articles of exclusive design and high quality' to the point of signing some of the most important watches such as Patek Philippe, Rolex and Audemars Piguet. There are not many of these available on the market today, so this would make an excellent addition to any

#### € 50,000 – 100,000 \*





EXTREMELY RARE AND PRECIOUS, ROYAL OAK, WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM AND DIAMONDS, WITH RUBY BAGUETTE-SET BEZEL, PAVÈ DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND RUBIES INDEXES, REFERENCE 14916PT, RETAILED BY ASPREY

**Audemars Piguet** Brand Royal Oak Model

14916PT.RR.D059XX.01 Platinum and Diamonds

Leather Strap 1994 Year Manual Movement Type 2225 Caliber Case N° N° 12, D42844

400609 37 mm

Dial, Case and Movement Extract from the Archives Accessories

Launched at Baselworld in 1972, the Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. The origin of the name has distant roots, namely from the tree under which King Charles of England was hidden to save his life, which was called Royal Oak. The

present example is a beautiful automatic, mid-size model with a fully platinum case with round-cut diamonds on the lugs in excellent condition and the classic octagonal Royal Oak shape but different from many others in some easily distinguishable details: the fixed bezel is composed of 32 baguette shape of rubies that matches perfectly the rubies set indexes on the dial. A sapphire crystal protects the splendid pave diamond-set decoration dial with black baton hands while a date window opens at 3 o'clock and the AP logo at 12. These so precious watches are the emblem of the importance with which the Asprey boutique over the years has always distinguished their resale of unique and exclusive pieces such as the lot present here. This company was founded in 1781 by William Asprey, and was originally based in the suburbs of London until the company moved into its current New Bond Street shop. From its central London location, Asprey immediately improved its sale and advertised 'articles of exclusive design and high quality' to the point of signing some of the most important watches such as Patek Philippe, Rolex and Audemars Piguet. There are not many of these available on the market today, so this would make an excellent addition to any collection.

#### € 50.000 - 100.000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







San Brown

Page State September 19



EXTREMELY RARE AND PRECIOUS, ROYAL OAK, WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM AND DIAMONDS, WITH EMERALD BAGUETTE-SET BEZEL, PAVÈ DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND EMERALD INDEXES, REFERENCE 14916PT, RETAILED BY ASPREY

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Royal Oak

Reference 14916PT.EE.D239XX.01
Case Material Platinum and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1994
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 2225
Case N° N° 11, D42843

Movement N° 400795
Dimensions 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Due to its distinctive features and its role as a pioneer for high-end luxury sports watches, the Royal Oak has nowadays become a cultural icon since its introduction in 1972. The present example is a beautiful automatic, mid-size model with a fully platinum case with round-cut diamonds on the lugs in excellent condition and the classic octagonal Royal Oak shape but different from many others in some easily distinguishable details: the fixed bezel is composed of 32 baguette shape of emeralds that matches perfectly the emeralds set indexes on the dial. A sapphire crystal protects the splendid pave diamond-set decoration dial with black baton hands while a date window opens at 3 o'clock and the AP logo at 12. These so precious watches are the emblem of the importance with which the Asprey boutique over the years has always distinguished their resale of unique and exclusive pieces such as the lot present here. This company was founded in 1781 by William Asprey, and was originally based in the suburbs of London until the company moved into its current New Bond Street shop. From its central London location, Asprey immediately improved its sale and advertised 'articles of exclusive design and high quality' to the point of signing some of the most important watches such as Patek Philippe, Rolex and Audemars Piguet. There are not many of these available on the market today, so this would make an excellent addition to any collection.

#### € 50.000 - 100.000 \*









MASSIVE AND GORGEOUS, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STAINLESS STEEL. WITH BLUE TAPISSERIE DIAL, REFERENCE 25721ST, BOX, WARRANTY, BOOKLET AND INVOICE

Audemars Piguet Brand Royal Oak Offshore Model

25721ST Stainless Steel Case Material Stainless Steel 1994 Automatic

2226/2840 Caliber N° 109, D23852 Case N° 369431

Movement Type

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

42 mm

Box, Warranty, Booklet and Invoice

Introduced as a modern iteration of the much loved and famed Royal Oak in celebration of its 20th anniversary (that initially made its debut in 1972) Audemars Piguet launched another yet successful model based on the original featuring a chronograph function and a pumped up the case, the Royal Oak Offshore. It debuted in 1993 and the present example is one of the early references 25721ST.00.1000ST.01. Nicknamed "The Beast" for its hefty steel on steel design and large 42 mm case size. It can be seen as a revolution making way for larger wristwatches to be accepted and now considered as the norm. Incorporating a chronograph function along with silicon-capped pushers and crown, an integrated bracelet with thick rounded links, and a naked gasket in between the bezel and the case, this Royal Oak Offshore is very nicely preserved with a dial that resembles much of its thinner counterpart, the Royal Oak, with a guilloché tapisserie pattern of an electric blue color. The present Royal Oak Offshore ref. 25721ST is a rare gem itself from the D-series, further accompanied by its box, warranty, booklet and invoice.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

## **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

ATTRACTIVE AND RARE, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL, ULTRA-THIN OPEN FACE POCKET WATCH IN GOLD, REFERENCE 25555BA, WITH BOX, TAG AND SETTING PIN

Audemars Piguet Brand Pocket Watch Model 25555BA Reference Yellow Gold Case Material 2004 Year Manual 5020 Caliber

N° 150. C44371 Case Nº 263865 Movement N° 48 mm

Dial, movement and case Signed Box, Tag and Setting Pin Accessories

Over the centuries Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. In 1957 was introduced the first Audemars Piguet wristwatch with a perpetual calendar and in 1967, the thinnest self-winding caliber with a central rotor was released with only 2.45 mm. Watchmaking milestone, Audemars Piguet deserves a place of honor in every self-respecting collection, and the pocket watch here offered is one of those objects that best represents the AP ability in terms of aesthetics and quality. The present timepiece is an example of superbly elegant dial design. The ultra-flat case in yellow gold with profiled lunette and matte-finished side is due to its ultrathin movement and is charged by its crown with sapphire cabochon. At the center of which is the heart of the watch: extreme clarity and nearly perfect balance are expressed by a white dial with black Roman numerals, blued hands, date, months, leap year, day of week and moon phase indication. Precious jewel for its unique style, this watch is further proof of Audemars Piguet's

€ 14,000 - 28,000













NUMBER 1, PRECIOUS AND GLAMOROUS, HUITIEME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 25 644, RETAILED BY ASPREY

Brand Audemars Piguet

Model Huitieme Chronograph

Reference 25644

Case Material Platinum

Bracelet Material Platinum

Year 1990s

Movement Type Automatic

Caliber 2126

Case N° N° 1, C52559

Movement N° 306811

Dimensions 41 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Asprey was, and still is, a prestigious English manufacturer and retailer, dating back to the early nineteenth century, whose business continues to operate from the same premises that have given it great fame on New Bond Street. They built their reputation by producing objects of the highest quality so as to be awarded by the Queen Victoria of the Royal Warrant in 1862. But in addition to producing objects of his own manufacture, Asprey was also and above all a renowned retailer and among the most fascinating objects in their shop windows there were watches of important brands such as Rolex and Audemars Piguet. Some of them have dials bearing the Asprey signature or, alternatively, engraved it on the case back like the present lot. This watch was made in platinum and it is the number 1 piece of this specific model so it is the first one that left the factory at that time that makes it an absolutely unique piece. The dial of a beautiful creamy white is in perfect condition and the delicacy of the lines that make up the tachymeter scale and the three counters for continuous seconds, recording of 30 minutes and 12 hours match perfectly with the fine date window at 3 o'clock. The watch is also provided with its beautiful original bracelet with its particular chain structure. Elegance and rarity are the dominant elements of this absolutely unique watch, being the number one piece in this platinum collection makes it an extremely rare piece and sought after or any collector who wants the N° 1.

### € 20,000 - 40,000







VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH SILVERED DIAL AND ITALIAN CALENDAR, REFERENCE 1803

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 1803 Reference Pink Gold Case Material Pink Gold Bracelet Material 1965 Automatic 1556 Caliber 1186381 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex introduced a new reference system for the Day-Date model with 1803 that could have a yellow, white or pink-gold case with reeded bezel and plexiglass crystal. Ever glamorous, the Day-Date model delights with its myriad of dials, bracelets, bezels and gold-finished designs. Anyway, often a classic and simple design, it's what it takes to catch the eye and heart of a watch passionate. The present example is a reference 1803 that was manufactured in 1965, and has been retained in good and original condition. Its attractiveness is further increased by the massive 18k pink-gold case with screw down crown and back, reeded bezel and original hallmarks still visible. This very specimen has an every-occasion silvered dial with applied indexes and is equipped with a day wheel in Italian, clearly made for the Italic market. Rolex tailored the Day-Date for markets around the world, and accordingly, the day indication was offered in 26 different languages. The watch is also equipped with a nice and solid pink-gold president bracelet with original Rolex clasp, making a big presence on the wrist.

### € 10,000 - 20,000







CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, EXTREMELY RARE PAVÈ DIAMOND SET DIAL AND RUBY INDEXES, REFERENCE 18 238

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 18238 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1989 Automatic 3155 Caliber L372025 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Listing all the stones and materials used by Rolex to manufacture the dials for the Day-Date is an extremely complicated quest: made under special request or directly inserted in the catalogues, these dials are elusive and they always manage to strike the collectors. Pave diamonds dials is surely part of this list and when embellished with colorful indexes are even more appreciable. The lot here offered is a truly charming example of reference 18 238 with a paved diamond dial accented with extremely rare yellow-gold ruby set hour markers. The reference 18 238 was the first Day-Date to feature the "Double Quick Set" mechanism, introduced with the superb, in-house Rolex caliber 3155. This significant improvement allows the rapid and instantaneous setting of both the day and the date indications by turning the crown. This specimen in yellow gold with the president bracelet has been preserved extraordinary conditions.

€ 30,000 - 60,000







EXCEPTIONAL AND ABSOLUTELY CHARMING, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH MILK CHOCOLATE LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 1803

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model 1803 White Gold Case Material White Gold 1973 Automatic Movement Type 1556 Caliber 3430222 Case N° 36 mm

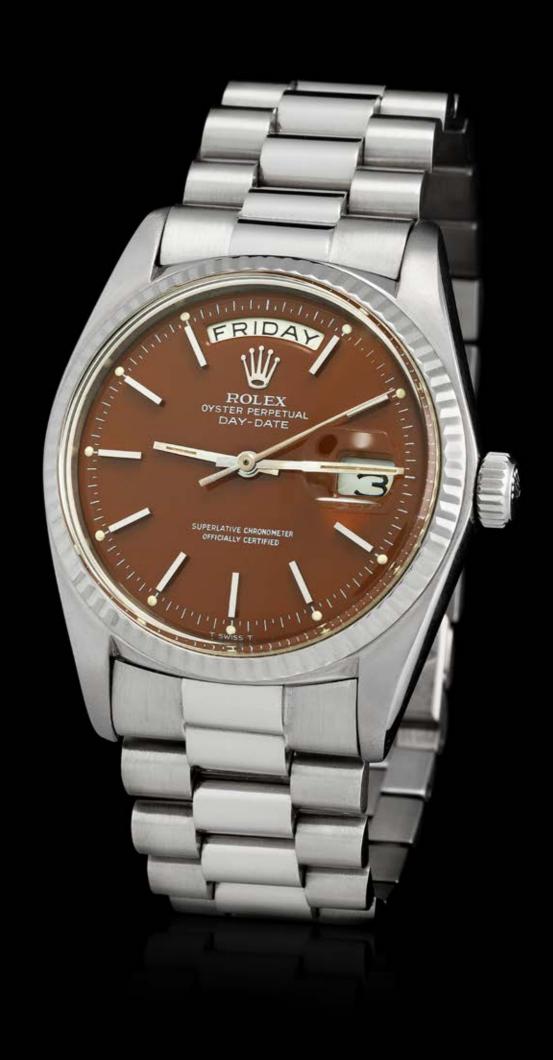
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

When it comes to Stella dials on Day-Dates, collectors often aim for the funkiest colors: yellow, turquoise, coral or green. The values for these vary a lot and are mainly driven by the colors itself, followed by the metal they are cased in. Stella dials have been cased in yellow or white gold with no catalogue mentioning rose gold. The silver print on the dial blends beautifully with the white metal and gives it an extremely attractive look. Perfectly preserved this 1803 is even rarer considering the fact the indexes are with white gold applied baton instead of the more common diamonds. Indeed, this specific lot is one of the very low pieces with this configuration on a white-gold case to ever appear at auction with a full white-gold president bracelet. Considering the very low chances of finding a Stella dial encased in white metal, hence we are thrilled to offer this exceptional piece in great condition.

### € 40,000 - 80,000 \*







FINE AND ELEGANT PROMESSE, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, LIGHT BLUE BIG ARABIC NUMERALS DIAL, REFERENCE 67259ST, WITH BOX

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Promesse
Reference 67259ST
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 2000s

Movement Type Quartz

Case N° E30837

Dimensions 20 × 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box

Known for high-quality and ultra-precise timepieces, the Audemars Piguet Promesse shows understated elegance that is both modern and classic at the same time. The elegance of the present reference 67259ST is surely evident without catching too much in the eye but, simultaneously, allowing the wearer to boast a charming timepiece. The two-body, solid case in stainless steel has a bezel set with 12 diamonds (6 in the upper part and 6 on the lower one), a cabochon set crown and a sapphire crystal. The light blue dial adds the touch of color to the whole watch with 12 and 6 big Arabic numerals and no other indexes. The Audemars Piguet in a darker blue together with the "baton" hands complete the dial.

€ 2,000 - 4,000

## HARRY WINSTON

RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, OCEAN SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH BLUE DIAL AND ENGRAVED BEZEL

Brand Harry Winston
Model Ocean Submariner
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1990s
Movement Type Automatic
Case N° N° 130-AD
Dimensions 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Often known for its innovative design philosophy, Harry Winston has a story to tell apart from its jewelry collections. Entering the horological world in 1989, it established itself as a pioneer of fine timepieces to achieve technical sophistication. The lot here offered is a very fine specimen of the Ocean family but specifically made for the underwater world. The solid 37 mm yellow-gold case has screwed down back and crown, some fancy-lobed central and mobile lugs and a graduated unidirectional revolving bezel, especially made for the decompression times. The electric blue dial has applied luminous yellow-gold round indexes, outer minutes/seconds divisions in gilt color, the aperture for the date at 6 and below the Harry Winston logo at 12 o'clock, the depth indication for 300 FT. With a fancy taste and a special bezel that reminds the "Thunderbird" that can be found on the Rolex, this very watch is preserved incredibly well.

€ 2,500 – 5,000













Movement No

Accessories

### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE AND SOUGHT-AFTER, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, WITH ANTHRACITE DIAL, REFERENCE 14790SA

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Royal Oak
Reference 14790SA

Case Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year 1994

 Movement Type
 Automatic

 Caliber
 2125

 Case N°
 N° 902, D43264

 Movement N°
 401250

 Dimensions
 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives, Box

and 2 Additional Links

The Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception was produced in a variety of materials including full gold, platinum, tantalum, and often embellished with precious stones. The versatility of the Royal Oak helped make it a model adored by the brand's elite clientele. The lot here offered is a very nice specimen of the smaller diameter model reference 14790SA manufactured in steel and gold. Withstanding the challenge of time, the Royal Oak is an iconic model that has helped Audemars Piguet through the period of the "Quartz Crisis". The present watch features its iconic octagonal-shaped bezel secured by eight visible hexagonal screws in yellow gold, while the rest of the case is in stainless steel. The bracelet is two-tone as well with the inner links in gold. The gray anthracite tapisserie dial is iconic for the Royal Oak, with applied baton indexes in gold, date aperture at 3 o'clock and baton hands. Offered in very nice conditions, the watch also comes with its box and two additional links.

#### € 10.000 - 20.000

### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

ICONIC AND SOUGHT-AFTER, ROYAL OAK QUARTZ, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TROPICAL DIAL, REFERENCE 56023ST

Brand Audemars Piguet Model Royal Oak 56023ST Reference Stainless Steel Case Material Stainless Steel 1984 Year Quartz Movement Type 2506 Caliber N° 530, B97875 Case N°

Dimensions 35 mm
Signed Dial, movement and case

260304

Extract from the Archives

The here offered reference 56023ST is in a very well-preserved original overall condition, featuring the iconic characteristics a Royal Oak must have: the octagonal bezel, the 8 screws and the solid bracelet. Its remarkable conservation strikes at a first glance with no evident sign on both the bracelet and on the case. Under the flat sapphire crystal glass, a superb anthracite tapisserie gray dial with a topicalization that has spread all around turning the original color to a very charming bronze one, applied luminous baton indexes, gold luminous hands, an aperture for the date at 3, an outer minute division. Famous icon and aesthetically appealing, this watch is powered by a quartz movement as the testified by the very deep engraving on the back.

€ 20,000 - 40,000













VERY ATTRACTIVE AND PRECIOUS, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 26022BC, WITH WARRANTY AND TAG

Audemars Piguet Brand Royal Oak Model 26022BC White Gold Case Material Rubber 2000s Automatic Movement Type 2385 Caliber N° 881, F71471 Case N°

Dimensions

39 mm Dial, Case and Movement Signed Warranty and Tag

646746

Since its introduction in 1972, the Royal Oak has seen a succession of numerous re-editions which, in some ways, have also distorted its simple and linear design with which it was conceived by Gerald Genta. The resignation has in fact been changed and its thickness has likewise undergone enormous variations going to meet the tastes of the customers who invoked aloud a more massive specimen. The lot offered here under the reference number 26022BC only existed in a blue or white dial like the present watch. This is a mid-size Royal Oak in white gold from Audemars Piguet measuring 39 mm in width with brushed and polished finishing, the white tapisserie decoration dial with luminous applied square hour indexes are intact and is completed by three subsidiary dials, for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date between 4 and 5 and luminous white "baton" hands. Moreover the lot here comes with a rubber strap and its original warranty

€ 30,000 - 60,000







VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, LADY'S MILLENARY, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD AND DIAMONDS, INTEGRATED WHITE-GOLD BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL WITH DIAMOND PAVÈ DIAL

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Millenary
Reference 79382BC

Case Material White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material White Gold and Diamonds

Year 2000s

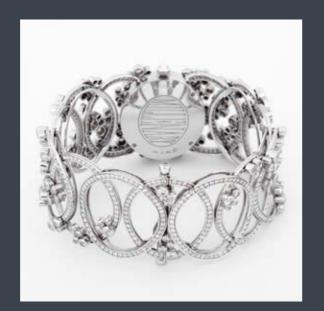
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 2046
Case N° G78528

Dimensions  $25 \times 28$  mm. Length 180 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Audemars Piguet is mostly renowned for its chronographs or complicated wristwatches, but the firm also produced some remarkable bejeweled lady's timepieces which nowadays are really difficult to find. The number of productions of these kinds of objects is really low and even lower is the number of pieces that has passed through the auction market: for this reason the lot offered here is a really rare chance and opportunity to purchase an unusual example of high craftsmanship. Made entirely in 18k white gold, its unique structure with the combinations of diamonds, mother-of-pearl make this watch absolutely elegant. This model is called Millenary and its oblong case has an eccentric dial with a base of mother-of-pearl with circle diamonds and a circle of pavè diamonds set. The bracelet is composed of diamond-set oval-shaped rings with buckle. The idea for the Millenary case, came from an old case design made in 1951, but was soon forgotten as it was not as popular as other oval shaped cases. The design was resurrected in 1995 and was named the "Millenary" in honor of the impending third millennium. Preserved in excellent condition, this timepiece must have been worn sparingly throughout its lifetime as it hardly displays any wear.

### € 25,000 - 50,000 \*







EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY
IMPORTANT, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,
WITH LIGHT GREEN DIAMOND-SET
STELLA DIAL, REFERENCE 18 078

Brand Rolex
Model Day-Date
Reference 18078
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1980
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3055
Case N° 6306555
Dimensions 36 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

Patented in 1955 and released only a year later, the Rolex Day-Date presented itself as a watch of undoubted charm but often also very undervalued given its complication that could indicate the day of the week and the date. This particular watch is a reference 18 078 and is one of the few examples of Day-Date due to a number of reasons. Firstly, the perfect conditions of the 18k yellow-gold case and another important thing of this watch is the very rare "bark finish" bezel and bracelet. Such special decoration is really hard to find on this kind of watch: the fact that this motif is also repeated in the central band of the bracelet makes the present watch really exceptional. Moreover, the dial as well is something spectacular with the unusual combination of diamond-set indexes on a Green Stella dial. Rolex experimented with many colors for Stella dials and one of the most graceful yet at the same time appreciated by collectors is the green one. Completed by the English-day calendar, this lot is a true gem for the Day-Date aficionados.

### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*







INCREDIBLY RARE AND LUXURIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SAPPHIRES-SET DIAL AND PRECIOUS GREEN KHANJAR LOGO, REFERENCE 1803

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model 1803 White Gold Case Material White Gold 1974 Automatic Movement Type 1556 Caliber 3676528 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

Literature This specific watch is published in David

Silver Book "Vintage Rolex— The Largest Collection in the World" at page 227

Patented in 1955 and released only a year later, the Rolex Day-Date presented itself as a watch of undoubted charm but often also very undervalued given its complication that could indicate the day of the week and the date. If the use of only precious materials wasn't enough, in order to make this specimen even more precious, some of them were embellished with hard or precious stones. The example here offered is surely one of the coolest and rarest 1803 in white gold to ever appear at auction in recent years for multiple reasons. First of all, the very nice conditions of the 36 mm case with the president bracelet with clear hallmarks. Secondly, the dial that has been enriched with a baguette and brilliant-cut sapphires for the indexes. Last but not least, rather more important, the present timepiece that dates back to the early seventies, has been made upon special order for the Sultanate of Oman. At 6 o'clock the dial reveals the unmistakable national Omani emblem representing the Khanjar dagger inside its sheath placed upon two crossed swords, which in this case is printed in green. This very watch will appeal to collectors searching for timepieces set apart from their contemporaries. Furthermore, this specific watch is published in David Silver Book "Vintage Rolex— The Largest Collection in the World" at page 227.

€ 60,000 - 120,000









REMARKABLE AND GORGEOUS, OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD. WITH HONEYCOMB DIAL, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO, REFERENCE 6298

Rolex Brand

Oyster Perpetual Model

6298 Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1954 Automatic

775 Calibe 998041 Case N°

36 mm Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Known by collectors as the Ovettone, the reference 6298 impresses by its large case size of 36 mm further increasing its wrist presence. Launched in the early 1950s, the reference 6298 was an upgrade of reference 6028, featuring a new, COSC certified movement. Its large case allowed for a clean, legible dial that would become the basis for one of the company's most famous models: the first Explorer. This very reference 6298 is an Oyster Perpetual Precision model available in stainless steel and, very scarcely, in gold. The lot offered here is one of these specimens in very nice conditions: the solid pink gold oyster case has been nicely preserved, still offering the view of both engravings and hallmarks. The honeycomb dial is striking for its ageless charm and is beautifully complemented by gold applied indexes that perfectly matches with the color of the case. Further preciousness is the absolutely rare signature at 12 o'clock of the Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino. It was a time of economic prosperity for many of these countries in the 1950s and not unsurprisingly, many beautiful watches came out of that market as a result. Holding a very special but underestimated place in Rolex's history, the reference 6298 is a wonderful, robust and practical watch. This one is sure to delight collectors who enjoy pure, thoughtful designs.

€ 14,000 - 28,000

#### ROLEX

Dimensions

GORGEOUS AND ENCHANTING, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH ENGLISH-GREEN LACQUERED DIAL, REFERENCE 1601

Brand Rolex Datejust Model 1601 Reference White Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1975 Year Automatic 1570 Caliber 4011994 Case Nº

36 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement The Datejust reference 1601 was introduced in 1959 as a variant of the 1600 with a reeded bezel. The Datejust model is predominantly cased in stainless steel and gold. Among different kinds of gold metal, white metal Datejust are much rarer than their yellow-gold counterparts. This specimen is absolutely desirable for the very beautiful 18k white-gold tonneau case with screw back and crown and its fluted white-gold bezel. All is, furthermore, preserved in excellent condition with sharp finishes to the top of the lugs and a crisp hallmark to the back of them. Completely understated, this example features an incredibly beautiful English green dial with applied batonstyle indexes, all impressing for their conditions. Still displaying sharp milling on the bezel, this very specimen is a rare find, an extremely versatile watch that can be worn on a metal bracelet for a more debonair look or on a leather strap for a pinch of

€ 30,000 - 60,000













EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND VERY PRECIOUS, GMT-MASTER II, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, "SULTAN" DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET DIAL, REFERENCE 16 718, WITH CERTIFICATE

Brand Rolex

Model GMT Master II

Reference 16718

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold

Year 2002

 Caliber
 3185

 Case N°
 Y685879

 Dimensions
 40 mm

Movement Type

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Warranty and Booklets

Automatic

The first GMT Master, realized in 1954, was one of the most revolutionary timepieces available. Introduced at the dawn of the

"Jet Age" and developed in collaboration with Pan-Am airlines, it featured a historic innovation that permitted travelers to simultaneously tell time at both their "home" and "local" destination. The GMT-Master evolved over the decades with several design changes. The present Rolex GMT-Master II reference 16 718 was produced from the end of the 1980s up to the early 2000s. The yellow-gold case is heavenly preserved and so is the jubilee bracelet. The most important detail is the dial. The so-called "Sultan" or "Serti" (French for gem-set) champagne dial was introduced a few years into the model production and is set with 8 diamond indexes and 3 triangular/rectangular rubies (as opposed to the diamond and sapphire dials observed on the Submariner range). Absolutely astonishing, this very watch is also sold with its original warranty that, funny to note, shows that the watch was sold in 2005 while its production was in 2002, as testified by the serial number. It means that it took 3 years for the watch before being sold, something absolutely incredible considering the Rolex fever of these years.

#### € 30,000 - 60,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### **ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND ICONIC, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WHITE DIAL, REFERENCE 16 520, WARRANTY, BOOKLETS, TAG AND ADDITIONAL LINK

Brand Rolex
Model Daytona
Reference 16520
Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

Year 1990

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 4030

Case N° E956067

Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty, Booklets, Tag and Additional Link

Rolex's first automatic Daytona was introduced in 1988. Housing the iconic zenith-based caliber 4030, it featured a larger case and was fitted with a sapphire crystal. The watch immediately became a cult classic and garnered an immediate waiting list at Rolex retailers. The here offered Daytona 16 520 left the Rolex manufacture in 1990 and is an absolute beauty not only for its quality but also for the accessories that come with it. Fully realized in stainless steel with a solid Oyster bracelet, the three body case with screw down pushers and tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units is preserved in great conditions. Featured with a white dial with applied luminous whitegold baton indexes and black subsidiary seconds, the watch also comes with lots of accessories composed of Warranty, Booklets, Tag and Additional Link. All of those accessories are beautiful and confirm its authenticity and provenance, making it a spectacular watch.

€ 50,000 - 100,000













VERY FASCINATING AND FINE, OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GILT BLACK DIAL AND CORRUGATED GUILLOCHÈ CONTOUR, REFERENCE 6285

Brand Rolex

Model Oyster Perpetual

Reference 6285
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1955
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 645

Case N° 93779
Dimensions 34 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Incredibly understated yet impossibly glamorous, the present watch is a sight to behold. This rarely seen model, reference 6285, most notably features an incredibly charming dial. It is indeed a demonstration of the highest craftsmanship: the outer ring has the always appreciated yellow color with corrugated guilloché contours, internally the rarest peculiarity: a particularly impressive black lacquered with gold hour markers for the hour and applied dot-minute track. This special decoration is further enhanced by the gold lettering and Dauphin hands. Its overall original condition with a sharp hallmark on the back, as well as the sharp milling on the bezel and back, delight in equal measures and strikes the eyes even of the neophytes. This model is nowadays very difficult to find and the present lot is probably one of the nicest ever produced by Rolex for its special configurations of the dial. With the typical Oyster case to prevent the water entering in the movement, this watch is equipped with a tile bracelet with very thin linen decoration and an unusual, rare and striking alternative to classic Oyster models.

#### € 30,000 - 60,000







AS NEW CONDITION AND COMING FROM THE COLLECTION OF JOHN GOLDBERGER, PRE-DAYTONA, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6238, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Rolex
Model Pre Daytona
Reference 6238
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1964
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 72B
Case N° 1038616

Dimensions 37 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box and Warranty

Literature This specific watch is published in Paul

White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso—Preziose Memorie del Passato—Volume II" at page 246

Among collectors, reference 6238 enjoys today growing popularity within the community of Rolex aficionados. Produced from the early 1960 until 1967, the reference 6238 became known as the "Pre-Daytona" because following this model, Rolex removed the tachymeter scale from the dial and added it

to the bezel. The "Pre-Daytona" is the first Rolex chronograph to be fitted with the silvered sunburst finished dial, officially referred to as "cadran soleil argenté", which gave the ideal background for the newly designed hands—for the first time in straight baton form. Quality 6238s are extremely rare to find and the present specimen is certainly one of the most exclusive, attractive and well-preserved examples of reference 6238 to appear on the auction market. First of all, the quality of the watch itself, with a three-body case in yellow gold that shows hardly any signs of wear, retaining its crisp edges, factory finishing, and original proportions. The majority of reference 6238 was cased in stainless steel, less than a tenth of the entire model production in gold, and particularly few watches in 18 karat. The one here offered, despite the incredible condition preserved almost "as new", is definitely important since its coming directly from the John Goldberger collections whereas been jealously preserved in the last years. Examples of any reference 6238 presented in such excellent condition fitted with such dials have rarely appeared on the market so far, making the present lot a must-have for collectors of vintage Rolex sports watches. The present specimen can definitely be considered as the "Holy Grail" for any true watch collector also for the fact that it still offers its original box and warranty, a detail absolutely appreciated nowadays. Furthermore, this specific watch is published in Paul White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso -Preziose Memorie del Passato - Volume II" at page 246

€ 150,000 - 300,000







Sold at Christie's Geneva "Important Watches 11 May 2009" as lot 185 for CHF 147,000



#### **VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VALUABLE AND SPECIAL, ROYAL EAGLE, CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 49 145, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Vacheron Constantin

ModelRoyal EagleReference49145Case MaterialPink GoldBracelet MaterialLeather StrapYear2000sMovement TypeAutomaticCase N°796714Dimensions38 × 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

Vacheron Constantin has been producing pieces with Tonneau-shaped cases since 1912, and it has become a signature design of the manufacture. Following this lead, in 2002 introduced the Royal Eagle Collection, aimed at a younger audience alongside the Overseas line. The Vacheron Constantin Royal Eagle recognizes the importance of timekeeping with hours and minutes functions, a center sweep chronograph seconds, minute and hour registers and illustrates Vacheron Constantin's willingness to seamlessly blend elegance and sportiness. The present lot is a gorgeous specimen in pink gold with a tonneau stepped case and its iconic fluted Art Deco lugs. The guilloché white dial has oversized applied pink radial Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, large double aperture for the date at 12. Further preciousness, the watch is sold with its original box and papers.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

GORGEOUS AND LARGE, MASTER CONTROL-GRAND REVEIL, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH ALARM, MOON PHASES, 24-HOUR INDICATION, REFERENCE 149.8.95, BOX AND PAPERS

Jaeger-LeCoultre Brand Master Control Model 149.8.95 Reference Case Material Stainless Steel Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2000s Automatic Movement Type 909/1 Caliber 2410990 Case N° 43 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

In 1950, Jaeger-LeCoultre released the Memovox, also known as "voice of memory", a name derived from the Latin words "memoria" for memory, and "vox" for voice. In 2002, 52 years later the launched of the first specimen, Jaeger launched a new edition of the Memovox, under the Master Grand Reveil collection. Realized in steel, the reference 149.8.95, such as the present watch is a solid timepiece that, despite the use of one of the hardest materials available, is conformable and charming. The three-body case with concave and curved lugs has a Compressor Key for alarm winding crown at 2, time-setting and winding crown at 4, lever in the band to set alarm to vibrate and back secured by four screws, all preserved in very good conditions. Link together by a leather strap, on the case back all the engravings are deep and clear. The silvered mat dial has applied dagger numerals, four subsidiary dials indicating day, date, months with leap year indication and phases of the moon with 24-hour indication, alarm/vibration indiction between 10 and 11 o'clock, red-tipped alarm indicator, center seconds. Furthermore, the watch also comes with its box and papers.

€ 7.000 - 14.000













# **BULGARI**

VERY PRECIOUS AND SPECIAL, OCTO ROMA PAPILLON, TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, JUMPING HOURS, REFERENCE 103 475, WITH WARRANTY

Bulgari Brand

Octo Roma Papillon Tourbillon Model

103475 Reference Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2021 Manual 332 Caliber BU18SEF

41 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement

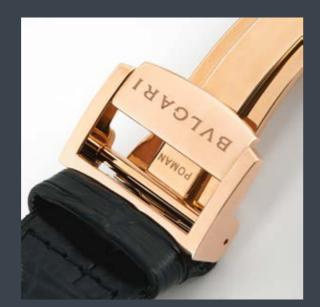
Warranty Accessories

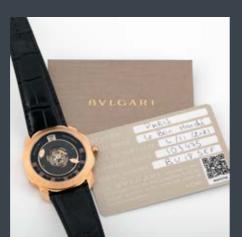
Case N°

The Octo collection was launched in 2012 and represent Bulgari's use of innovative materials and highest precision, becoming a major player in the luxury sports watch market in just a few short years. Inspired by the arches of Maxentius Basilica in the Roman Forum, the Octo displays a distinct, eye-catching appearance, leek taught lines and powerful appearance. In 2021 Bylgari released a new version of the model Papillon Tourbillon with jumping hours, patented Papillon (butterfly) minutes and central tourbillon in an Octo Roma case that was introduced in 2015. This Central Tourbillon Papillon offers an original reading of time that is unique in the field of horological complications. A metaphor inspired by the flight of the butterfly and unique in the world of Haute Horlogerie, a Daniel Roth's innovative in a smaller case, from 45 to 41 mm. The movement carries two independent retractable diamond-shaped hands positioned on a supporting disc. Each runs in turn along a 180-degree semicircular minute track. While the jumping hour appears in the window located at 12 o'clock, the minutes are indicated successively by each of the two hands. The first is positioned on the segment and thus signals the progression of the minutes, while the other remains in a retracted position throughout the path of the disc carrying them. Offered in basically unworn conditions, the lot also comes with its original warranty and is definitely one of the most shining and highly crafted specimens ever appeared on the market in recent years.

€ 40,000 - 80,000









VERY RARE AND ELEGANT, CALATRAVA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW-GOLD, SATIN CHAMPAGNE SUBSIDIARY SECONDS DIAL, REFERENCE 3541, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Calatrava Model 3541 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1968 Automatic Movement Type 27-460 Caliber 320791 Case N° 1126845 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Further exponent of the Calatrava family, the reference 3541 wristwatch surprises for its simple elegance and clean beauty. The present lot is a very fine specimen in 18k yellow gold with a two-body case and screw back in great conditions with clear hallmark on the lug. The solid, straight and sharp lugs are what characterizes more this appreciated model together with its caliber, the 27–460, an automatic movement. The champagne satin dial has applied baton indexes in black, subsidiary seconds and gold baton hands. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 21 January 1969.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

#### VACHERON CONSTANTIN

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND SPORTY, OVERSEAS AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE 42 050/423J

Brand Vacheron Constantin

Model Overseas
Reference 42050/423J
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1990s
Movement Type Automatic
Case N° 679657
Dimensions 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

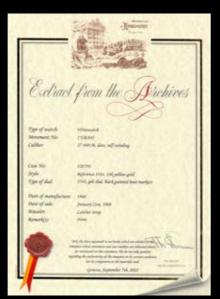
Accessories Pochette

The Overseas is the flagship sports watch models by Vacheron Constantin, such as the Royal Oak for Audemars Piguet or the Nautilus for Patek Philippe. Almost 20 years after the release of the 222 Vacheron Constantin launched the Overseas, a revised direction for their sports luxe offering. Born from an idea of Vincent Kaufmann and external watch artist Dino Modolo, in more recent years, the model has seen updates to the shape, bezel and bracelet. The here offered reference 42 050 represents one of the original iterations of this now-iconic and collectable model. The Overseas was produced in a short period between 1996 and 2004 and this example is in yellow gold and has a 35 mm case, the mid-size watch, which wears bigger thanks to the signature integrated bracelet. The bezel is factory set with brilliant cut diamonds that gives a luxury style and is completed by 8 screws and "Overseas" logo on the case back that close the automatic movement.

€ 20,000 - 40,000













#### RICHARD MILLE

INCREDIBLY IMPORTANT, INNOVATIVE AND IN NEW OLD STOCK CONDITIONS, RM72-01, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH FLYBACK WRISTWATCH IN TITANIUM, SKELETON DIAL, WITH BOX, TRANSPORTATION BOX, PAPERS, CARD AND BOOKLETS

Richard Mille Brand RM72-01 Model MON-01769 Reference Titanium Case Material Rubber 2021 Year Automatic Movement Type CRMC1 Caliber Case N° RM72-01 TI/415

Movement N° 000180
Dimensions 42 × 45 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Transportation Box,
Papers. Card. Booklets

The RM 72-01 chronograph is the first to feature a movement entirely in-house designed and manufactured by the Maison. So to speak, it is a deviation from the usual path of Richard Mille. A path borrowed from motoring, that of using the best possible suppliers for each component. This path is changed doing the components independently only when believing the best possible supplier is himself. It is in this context that caliber CRMC1 was born, the self-winding chronograph movement mounted in the RM 72-01 here offered. Lets put it in technical ways: when the RM 72-01 start button is pressed, a column wheel moves

not the usual intermediate wheel, but a vertical pinion. Which moves in an obligatory path, connecting the second wheel of the movement and that of the seconds chrono. A second pinion (of a different shape) which engages with the barrel moves at the same time by means of a long rocker. Which therefore takes the energy necessary for the operation of the totalizers directly from there for minutes and hours. In this way, the seconds wheel of the movement does not drag the entire chronograph device, but merely allows the exact count of the seconds. In order to make the reading extremely easy, the continuous seconds on the left of the dial and the minutes and hours on the right, vertically, are unequivocally (and rationally colored) written on the outer perimeter of the secondary squares. This fair of rationality is further enriched by the flyback function. Pressing the button at 4 stops and resets the count, which restarts when the button is released. A solution created to be able to carry out surveys in rapid succession without messing up your life, such as the take-off of airplanes or any other cyclical event. Offered from the original owner, the present example RM72-01 is presented in pristine conditions, with its unmistakable design of the case. Tonneau shape, massive but incredibly light (also thanks to the material used for it, which is titanium) it is further embellished with the use of pink gold for small but significant details on the perimeter and ceramic for the pushers. With a vision to create timepieces utilizing the most advanced cutting-edge technology, three-dimensional construction with an emphasis in pure mechanics and finished traditionally by hand, Richard Mille simply creates "racing machines for the wrist" and the lot here offered is surely part of the top of the range of the Mille family.

€ 350,000 - 700,000







# **ROLEX**

EXTREMELY RARE AND COLLECTIBLE, RECTANGULAR CURVED WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH MOBILE HINGED LUGS AND BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 2576

Brand Rolex Mobile Lugs Model 2576 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1930s Manual 7 1/2 Caliber 19764 Case N° 21 × 42 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex first decided to concentrate on the quality of the movements and its relentless quest for chronometric precision rapidly led to success. The present lot reference 2576 is one of these creations born according to the dictates of Hans Wilsdorf. The untouched two-body rectangular yellow-gold case with snap on back is intact and the mobile hinged lugs are unusual and match perfectly with the case. The dial is very particular with a rare painted radium indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock and completed by its gold baton hands. This specimen definitely represents a mix of essentiality and particularity that makes a rare opportunity not to be missed.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

# ROLEX

CATCHING AND CHARMING, "EMPIRE" OYSTER, PERPETUAL CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH PINK DIAL, REFERENCE 3716

Brand Rolex

Model Oyster Perpetual

Reference 3716

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

ear 1943

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 9 3/4

Dimensions 32 mm

Case Nº

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

208572

This reference 3716 perfectly captured the Rolex's essence of ingenuity adding a distinctive flair. Its style is essential and basic, set mainly on an elegant aesthetic and a delicate shape. The water resistant two-body Empire-style case with screweddown case back and winding crown and straight lapidated lugs has been manufactured in steel and despite the almost 80 years of age is conserved amazingly. The pink dial has Roman and dot numerals for the hours, outer silvered minute track, baton hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 with a charming patina but in real nice conditions. The caliber that powers this watch is the 9 3/4 nickel-finished lever movement and is completed by its original steel rice bracelet.

€ 10,000 - 20,000













VERY RARE AND PRECIOUS, NAUTILUS, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH DIAMOND-SET INDEXES, REFERENCE 3800/3, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Nautilus Model 3800/1 Platinum Case Material Platinum 1990s Automatic Movement Type 330/194 Caliber 2990795 Case N° 3020648 37.5 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Although it has been appreciated since its market introduction in 1976, the Nautilus received some criticism for being too large

in diameter compared to the standards of the period. So it was that 4 years later Patek Philippe decided to launch a reference of smaller dimensions and more in line with the general tastes: the 3800. The style and the design remained unchanged, they only changed the dimensions that from the initial 42 mm of the case passed 37, while the two ears at the sides of the case, the integrated bracelet that tapered to the buckle and the iconic smoothened octagonal bezel stayed the same. The reference was in production from 1981 to 2006 when it was replaced by reference 5800. The present lot 3800 is part of a small series realized in platinum with some definitely rare details. The first thing that strikes is, of course, its beautiful conservation of both case and bracelet with very minimum signs of wearing. First detail, the caliber, which is the 335 with the appreciated quickset date mechanics and sweep second-hand. Second, and most important of all, the dark blue sigma dial is simply astonishing with its iconic horizontal channels embellished with the 11 diamonds used as indexes.

#### € 100,000 - 200,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



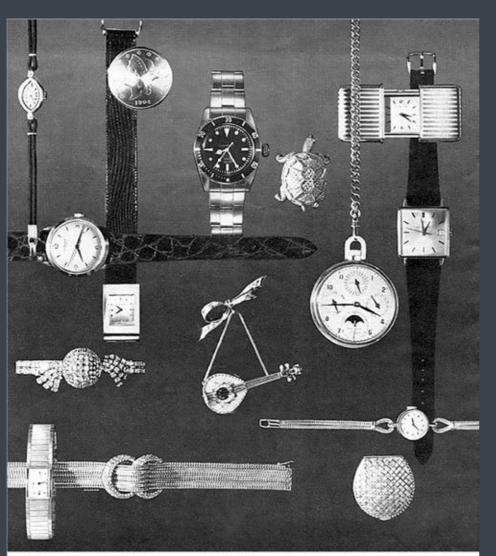




EXCEPTIONALLY RARE, HIGHLY
IMPORTANT AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE, DUAL
CROWN WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH 24 HOUR
INDICATION, RETAILED BY TIFFANY
& CO, REFERENCE 2523/1, WITH
EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES





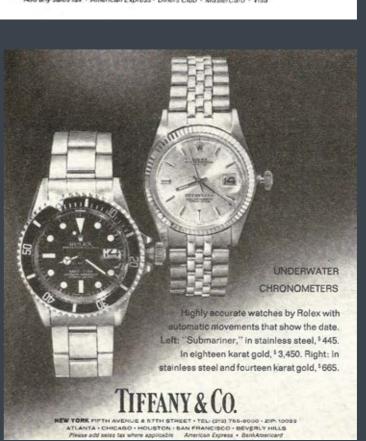


THE TIFFANY WATCH takes different forms for different people, it is a miniature marvel of precision, tailored or decorated with precious stenes. Or it is designed for the special needs of atomic scientists, jet pilots, skin divers. THE TIFFANY WATCH assumes many styles: more than 150 designs in men's dreas watches alone, to say nothing of sport, pocket, fob, envelope, alarm or chiming watches. THE TIFFANY WATCH is disguised as a pendant jewel, a flowering pin, a tapered gold mesh band, or a magnificent diamond bracelet. THE TIFFANY WATCH goes beyond the realm of time to measure distance and speed, record pulsations, calculate elapsed time. The Tiffany calendar watch automatically adjusts to leap year. The Tiffany traveler's watch instantly changes to varying time zones with hairbreadth accuracy. THE TIFFANY WATCH, In its many forms, offers the largest selection, the widest price range under one roof.

TIFFANY & CO.











EXCEPTIONALLY RARE, HIGHLY
IMPORTANT AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE, DUAL
CROWN WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH 24 HOUR
INDICATION, RETAILED BY TIFFANY
& CO, REFERENCE 2523/1, WITH
EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Model World Time 2523/1 Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1963 Year Manual Movement Type Caliber 12-400 313036 Case N° 724302 Movement N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Legendary, iconic, elusive, desired, unique, Holy Grail. For watches auction enthusiasts, these will surely be adjectives read numerous times in the description of a timepiece. Often abused, over time the real perception of what they truly means has been lost and when in the presence of an exceptionally rare specimen, it becomes difficult to find the right words to describe it. It is at this point that adjectives are no longer needed but numbers come into play to make people understand how important and exceptional the lot offered here is. One: this is the number of references 2523/1 known with the prestigious Tiffany & Co. signature. The two crown world time reference 2523/1 is one of the most exclusive of all vintage Patek Philippe wristwatches: only 15 yellow-gold examples were ever made while only 9 specimens are now known in public today and is still considered one of the most beautiful and iconic, post-war designs by any watch manufacturer. Launched in 1953, the reference 2523 featured a new two-crown system, one for winding the watch and the other at 9 o'clock controlling the city disc. Two versions were available, reference 2523 with larger lugs sitting above the bezel and reference 2523/1 with a slightly larger diameter and thinner lugs no longer sitting above the bezel, such as the present lot. Born from the genius watchmaker Louis Cottier, the world time watches divided the twenty-four time zones into day and night. The day scale was shown in a light color with a sun icon and the night sector were shown in a darker color with a moon icon. The local or meantime must first be set by the crown at 3 o'clock (the 24-hour ring will revolve in the opposite direction of the hands). Then the outer ring is adjusted by turning the crown at 9 o'clock until one's current global location is indicated at the 12 o'clock position. Once this is calibrated, the relative time of each world location is set. Patek Philippe stopped the production of world time watches in the late 1960s with the passing away of Louis Cottier and this complication came back into the Patek Philippe catalogue



2008 SOLD FOR CHF 951,000 AT CHRISTIE'S



2017 SOLD FOR CHF 1,450,000 AT PHILLIPS



only in 2000 with the reference 5110. The aesthetic appeal of this model lies in the design featuring a large and bold sized architectural case, engraved rotating disc featuring the cities and locations around the world, and caliber movement 12-400 HU (Heures Universelles). The present lot stands out thanks to its impressive condition. The case is not excessively encumbering or ostentatious, and yet the concentric rings layout of the dial, coupled with the generous bezel, grant these timepieces a presence on the wrist far exceeding that of other watches of similar size. The second crown at 9 o' clock mirrors the usual one at 3 o'clock and imbues the overall look of the piece with balance and symmetry. References 2523 and 2523/1 were fitted with a variety of dial variations: the reference 2523 was available with numerous enamel versions and the 2523/1 with

silvered or guillochè dials but the present one is the only one known at the moment that proudly displays the Tiffany & Co. signature making the present lot truly unique.

€ 1,800,000 - 3,600,000













# **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

SESSION II Sunday 23 October 2022, 10:30 AM

Lots 105 to 179

#### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY RARE AND MASSIVE, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 26020ST, WITH BOX, WARRANTY AND BOOKLETS

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Royal Oak Offshore

Reference 26020ST
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2005
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 2226
Case N° N° 5961, F28712

Dimensions 45 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Warranty and Booklets

584300

Audemars Piguet's Royal Oak was the definitive source of inspiration for its Offshore Chronographs. Given its staggering

proportions, in comparison to Gerald Genta's original design, its nickname "The Beast" was coined at Baselworld in 1993. Representing the firm's answer to every changing taste of the modern collector of fine timepieces, the Offshore features a much larger and thicker case and was first released as a chronograph wristwatch with date, navy blue dial and an integrated bracelet, with a pumped-up case dimensions measuring 42 mm in diameter. The present model is a Royal Oak Offshore reference 26020ST encased in stainless steel with the iconic octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal screws, crown and buttons with rubber cap protected by the crown guard. The dial with grande tapisserie decoration has luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer tachometer graduation, aperture for the date and luminous steel baton hands. Equipped with a leather strap, the present example is offered in notable overall condition with deep and clear engravings on the back and is complete with the warranty, booklets and presentation box.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

#### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY ELEGANT ULTRA SLIM CALATRAVA-STYLE, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH WHITE GOLD BRACELET

Brand Audemars Piguet Model Calatrava White Gold Case Material White Gold 1980s Year Manual Movement Type 2003 Caliber 20483 31475 Movement N° 32 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Born in 1875 following the alliance of Jules Audemars and Edward Piguet, the brand is often referred to as the "Young Prince" as its first watches saw the light of day significantly later

than that of the other two historical Geneva brands: Vacheron Constantin and Patek Philippe. Audemars Piguet has always maintained a fine balance between their offerings of bold and audacious timepieces as well as the more classical. The watch here offered is the epitome of purity, perfectly embodying the mandate of the maison. The case design is very clean and simple, with small lugs and bezel. The movement is an ultra-slim mechanical caliber 2003 and surely, for a movement so thin, the case could not be anything else than one of the slimmest for the period. Preserved in very nice conditions, it bears a silvered dial adorned with very fine indexes and a set of slim baton hands to keep the Zen sensibility alive throughout. This Audemars Piguet dress watch in 18k white gold is a simple but well-proportioned watch all the way around.

#### € 4,000 - 8,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













#### **CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE MINI-TANK, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Cartier Brand Mini Tank Model Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1960s Year Manual Movement Type 2412 44030 Case N° 17 × 26 mm Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco Style. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. The present 18k yellow-gold watch is smaller than the original one and is called mini-tank for ladies, presents the same rectangular shape with rounded corners, snap-on case back, stepped rounded bezel, cabochon blue sapphire-set winding crown in a smaller case of  $18 \times 26$  mm. The dial has the classical layout with a white background that gives to the watch a very beautiful charm and completed by the black outer Roman numerals and closed inner track from minutes, all in good conditions.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

# **CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE TANK NORMALE, LADY'S RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 78 093

Brand Cartier Tank Normale Model 78093 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1970s Manual 780932828 Case N° 20 × 28 mm Dimensions Dial, Case and Movement

€ 5,000 – 10,000

fine object.













One of the first Tanks was a gift to Gen. John Pershing, com-

mander of the American Expeditionary Force, who was sta-

tioned in Paris during World War I. The Tank Normale is credited

as being the grandfather of all Tanks. Its first variant, the Tank

Cintrée followed in 1921, which gave it an Art Deco feel. This

model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and

over these more than 100 years many editions have been real-

ized. The present lot in 18k yellow gold with cabochon crown to

adjust the time is realized uniquely in yellow gold and is stun-

ning for the conditions of the case with rounded lugs. The dial

is particular and is not the classical layout that usually Cartier

made with white background, black outer Roman and circle

painted indexes for the hours and open inner point track from

minutes, a true pearl for any woman who wants to dress a very

#### **OMEGA**

BEAUTIFUL AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT, SEAMASTER 300 IN STEEL, BAKELITE BEZEL, REFERENCE 165 014, WITH INVOICE

Brand Omega

Model Seamaster

Reference 165.014

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1971

Movement Type Manual

Movement Type Manual
Caliber 552
Movement N° 24224087
Dimensions 41 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Invoic

The Seamaster 300 such as the present lot was an immediate hit becoming the brand's best-seller. This very model has a three-body case with down-turned massive lugs with strong proportions, a revolving steel and black untouched bezel and the classic screw-down back engraved with the Seamaster logo. The mat black dial is immaculate with a small patina, large luminous painted baton indexes, trapezoidal markers and inner painted white Arabic numerals for the quarters, swords hands with luminous material. The caliber is the iconic 552 and plus, the watch is sold with its original invoice dated 1971 confirming the purchase at Casa Mi-Do.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

### PATEK PHILIPPE

NICE AND ATTRACTIVE CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH CENTRE SECONDS DIAL, REFERENCE 2482, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe Calatrava Model 2482 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1954 Year Manual 27 SC Caliber 681909 Case Nº 703292 Movement N°

Dimensions 36 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract From the Archives

The 2482 model was launched in 1950 and ceased production around 1960 like the similar reference 2481 with bigger case.

The present lot is one of the nicest examples of this reference with a very special dial. Its style is instantly recognizable for the unusual elongated lugs. This special feature, added to the 36 mm wide, make the case very contemporary. Realized in 18k yellow gold, it is still well preserved with very deep hallmark and shows some charming oxidation all over the edges. The reference is equipped with the famous caliber 27SC, which was, at the time, Patek Philippe's only sweep center caliber available on the market. The dial, as previously said, is something difficult to find in its simplicity since very few are known made with argentè decoration and applied Arabic, baton and pyramidal indexes in yellow gold. The outer minutes and seconds track has vivid black printing and is completed by the Patek signature at 12 O'clock. This reference 2482 in yellow gold is definitely special for all collectors and is "simple" and unusual dial. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 22 September 1954.

€ 5,000 - 10,000













# **CARTIER**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, TANK DIVAN, ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD AND DIAMONDS, WITH DIAMONDSET BEZEL AND ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 2786, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Cartier

Model Tank Divan Diagonale

Reference 2786

Case Material White Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Satin Strap
Year 2010
Movement Type Quartz
Case N° 22769CE
Dimensions 45 × 20 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

The Cartier Divan Asymmetric is one of the most memorable and fascinating watch models. After the successful launch of the Tank Francaise in 1995, an occasion that was hard to beat, La Maison presented quietly a completely new Tank model in 2002. the Tank Divan, with a small size powered by a quartz movement for ladies, like the present lot, and in a larger cased version, with automatic caliber. All models were launched in steel, yellow gold and white—or yellow gold with diamonds as this lot offered here, that is the most rare combination, full in white gold in perfect conditions with crisp hallmarks on the back and a set of diamonds in front, around the dial that embellishes the uncommon diagonal case. The dial, given the shape of the case, seems cut but remains fixed to the classic Cartier style with outer black Roman numerals, inner 5 mines track and blue steel sward hands. Further embellished by a diamond-set Cartier buckle the present lot is sold on a satin strap and with its original Box and Papers.

€ 8,000 – 16,000







# DANIEL ROTH

NUMBER 1, EXTREMELY RARE AND UNIQUE PIECE, 8-DAY DOUBLE FACE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BAGUETTE DIAMOND SET BEZEL AND PINK SAPPHIRE-SET DIAL, DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATORS, REFERENCE 197.X.60, FULL-SET

Brand Daniel Roth

Model Masters Double Face
Reference 197.X.60.161.CN.BA.S14

Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1990s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber M030
Case N° N° 1

Dimensions 40 × 48 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers, Tag, Setting Tool

and Magnifying Glass

Daniel Roth is universally known for its complicated watches: the company was created in 1989 after periods working for both Audemars Piguet and Breguet where he contributed significantly to that company's lines of highly complicated watches. The lot offered here first presented in 2002 was treated in 2006 to new dials as well as a broader tourbillon cage and bridge in keeping with the original Daniel Roth lines. The iconic shaped and curved case with stepped rounded bezel with diamond-set baguette has been manufactured in white gold and preserved by the last owner with notable cure and attention. The Guilloché silver-plated dial is beautiful with Tourbillon Bridge set and baguette-cut pink sapphires, Black hand-stitched alligator strap with white-gold buckle with baguette-cut diamonds which added to the case and the crown come to a total of about 100. Exceptional 200 hours (8 days) power reserve the watch also comes with its original Box, Papers, Tag, Setting Tool and Magnifying Glass. Extremely precious, this very lot is a unique piece and thus the only chance available to purchase such an astonishing specimen.

#### € 125,000 - 250,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU











RARE AND ATTRACTIVE ELLIPSE BETA 21, RECTANGULAR SHAPED ELECTRONIC MOVEMENT WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLUE DIAL, REFERENCE 3603, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Beta 21
Reference 3603
Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1976
Movement Type Quartz

 Caliber
 Beta 21

 Case N°
 2751189

 Movement N°
 8391

Dimensions 33 mm × 38 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Extract from the Archives

The Beta 21 has been used by many brands such as Rolex or Piaget and among them was also listed Patek Philippe whose reference 3603 soon became a must of the Swiss-Polish brand for collectors. Patek Philippe's reference 3603, in production from 1973 until 1982, was among one of the largest rectangular wristwatches ever made by the firm: mainly manufactured in yellow gold, to date not many examples have appeared to auctions in this year made in 18k white gold exactly the present lot. The massive rectangular case, produced by Ateliers Réunis, has definitely been well preserved by the last owner keeping nice edges, a fair proportion of the whole watch. The dial has the very appreciated blue color with applied white-gold baton numerals and Dauphin hands. Charming, elegant and nicely preserved this watch is such a contemporary timepiece in modern days that can perfectly adorn the wrist of any gentleman. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 1976 and its subsequent sale on 12 May 1978.

€ 18,000 - 35,000









#### PATEK PHILIPPE

SPECIAL AND GRACEFUL, TEGOLINO, RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVERED DIAL, REFERENCE 425, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Model Tegolino 425 Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1943

Manual Movement Type 90 90 Caliber 632765 Case N° 835776 21 × 35 mm

Dial, Case and Movement Signed Extract from the Archives

With its typical Art Deco architectural design, the reference 425, such as the wristwatch here offered, represents one of the most popular and timeless creation of Patek Philippe. Launched in 1934 and in production until 1960, at that time it was the inspiration for the firm's other rectangular models which became celebrated and was powered by the iconic caliber 90 90. In 37 years of production, a variety of configurations in gold and platinum were made and the present lot is one of the best specimens. The two body case with faceted bezel and straight lugs is in a very well-preserved yellow gold and is equipped with a silvered dial. With seconds at 6 o'clock and Dauphin hands, this specimen is a truly once in a lifetime opportunity. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1943 and its subsequent sale on 4 November 1943.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

#### PATEK PHILIPPE

OUTSTANDING AND EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER PATINATED TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 130

Patek Philippe Brand Chronograph Model Reference 130 Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1947 Manual Movement Type

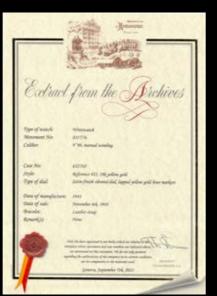
13 Caliber 650075 Case N° 867160 33 mm Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement Signed Extract from the Archives Reference 130 is considered to be one of Patek Philippe's most recognizable and well-known vintage chronograph models. The appeal of this ref. 130 is further enhanced by its rare dial layout, combining Roman numerals to 6 and 12 o'clock with baton numerals as opposed to the better-known dots or thin oversized batons. The production of the chronograph with reference 130 was launched in 1934 and remained in production until the 1960s. The model was produced in different precious metal versions as well as in stainless steel. This lot fully in yellow gold comes in its original overall condition with an amazing case that makes this reference 130 a truly exclusive find for the collector. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1947 and its subsequent sale on 23 March 1948.

€ 30,000 - 60,000













# **CARTIER**

LIMITED EDITION OF 100, ASYMMETRIC SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN PINK GOLD, WITH ARABIC NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE CRWGTA0043, BOX, PAPERS AND INVOICE

Brand Cartier

ModelTank AsymmetricReferenceCRWGTA0043Case MaterialPink GoldBracelet MaterialLeather StrapYear2020

Caliber 1917MC

Movement Type

Case N° N°061/100, 4286 Dimensions  $47 \times 26 \text{ mm}$ 

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Papers and Invoice

Manual

The Asymmetric is one of the most memorable and enigmatic watch models made by Cartier. Launched in 1936, its sloping shape was designed to make it easier to read the time while driving, without having to take your hands off the wheel and the sight of the road. This would also explain the very large white Arabic numerals positioned on the beautifully gray dial and sword-shaped hands in gold finish, a distinctive feature of Cartier's classic wrist designs. This modern reissue created to pay homage to a model that has in any case marked the history of Cartier was produced in only 100 examples, of which the present lot is the number 061 as can be seen from the engraving on the case back. The two body pink case is heavenly preserved with a sapphire glass, 18-karat rose gold ardillon buckle, alligator strap and powered by the caliber 1917 MC. Further accessory of the present watch is the original red Cartier warranty, box and lots of papers/invoice.

€ 40,000 - 80,000







VERY WELL PRESERVED, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, 10 DAYS TOURBILLON, RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, REFERENCE 5101R, CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Tourbillon Chronomètre

Reference 5101R-001
Case Material Pink Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2010
Movement Type Manual

Caliber TO 28-20 REC 10J PS IRM

 Case N°
 4508571

 Movement N°
 5250028

 Dimensions
 51.5 × 30 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Certificate of Origin

It takes much more than a cursory glance to realize that reference 5101 is a highly complicated wristwatch. With an impressive, angular, and lavishly designed rectangular shape, the reference 5101 stands out not only with its case architecture, but in its remarkable mechanical prowess. Launched in 2003, it is the first timepiece that combines two complications which are very difficult to accommodate in the confined space of a rectangular movement: two tandem mainspring barrels with 240 hours of energy storage capacity and a tourbillon precision regulator composed of 72 individual parts. Later that year, the 5101 won the "Aiguille d'Or", or Golden Hand, prize at the Grand Prix d'Horologerie de Genève — the Grand Prix's highest honor. The unusual case with triple-stepped sides and a long, curved rectangular silhouette, owes direct homage to the Art Deco era of design. Understated elegance has always been a hallmark of Patek Philippe but the tourbillon cage is in fact concealed for a very practical reason: the oil used to lubricate the mechanism is sensitive to ultraviolet rays and will decompose when exposed to daylight, thus losing its beneficial tribological properties. The two-tone dial of this particular reference 5101 is remarkably clean and attractive, with two sub dials, one indicating the power reserve, the other the subsidiary seconds with the word "Tourbillon" and the movement number discreetly printed within. Offered here in exceptional condition with also its certificate of origin, the present 5101R is a rare opportunity to obtain one of Patek Philippe's modern masterpieces.

#### € 120,000 - 240,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







EXTREMELY RARE, DAY-DATE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GEOMETRIC GOLDEN EMBROIDERY DIAMOND SET DIAL, REFERENCE 18 238, WITH PAPERS

Brand Rolex

Model Day-Date Golden Embroidery

Reference 18238
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material 1990
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3155
Case N° E451321
Dimensions 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

Patented in 1955 and distributed a year later, the Day-Date presented itself as a beautiful and elegant watch. This model was also used for the staging of real special dials, with the most varied hard stones but this wasn't enough because in the most modern models like the present reference 18 238 the Rolex masters used some dials to create mosaics composed of precious stones. The lot offered here is one of the very few examples called "Golden Embroidery" and known with this special flower pattern made up pave diamonds open-worked and engraved dial that recreate a rhomboid decoration. The reference 18 238 was the first Day-Date to feature the "Double Quick Set" mechanism, introduced with the superb, in-house Rolex caliber 3155. This Day-Date has been preserved in excellent condition with sharp finishes to the top of the lugs and hallmark to the back of the lug, complete with its original warranty it is an impressive and possibly unique example of Day-Date

€ 20,000 - 40,000







ATTRACTIVE AND REFINED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVERED DIAL, REFERENCE 1803

Brand Rolex Model Day-Date 1803 Reference White Gold White Gold Bracelet Material 1973 Year Automatic Movement Type 1556 Caliber 3312316 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

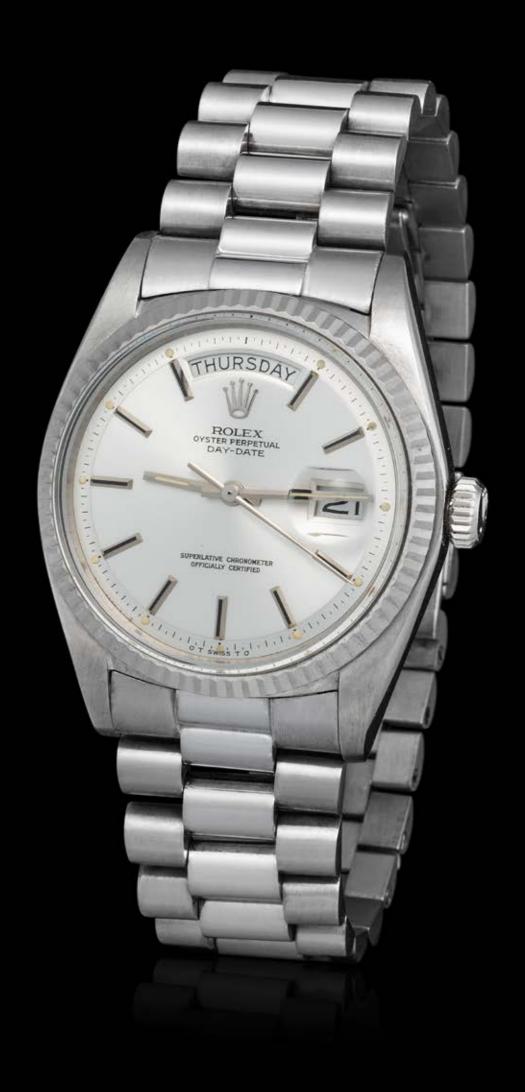
igned Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex's Day-Date is one of the most recognizable wristwatches today, and over the course of its almost 70-year history has been realized in many different ways. Originally intended as Rolex's "luxury proposition", and for this reason originally available exclusively in precious metal with few prototypes in steel known, it has now become the most versatile watch in Rolex's line-up. The Reference 1803 is probably the most popular reference of this generation of Day-Date watches: the present timepiece is an exceedingly gorgeous example of white-gold Day-Date, with the very simple but always pleasant silvered dial. Preserved in notable condition, the white-gold case is still nice, it overflows onto the argentè dial and is resumed by the hands that shine on the silvered dial. A rare gem for the completionism-inclined collector.

€ 12,000 - 24,000







VERY RARE AND ESTEEMED, DAY-DATE BARK FINISH, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, LACQUERED GREEN AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL, REFERENCE 18 248

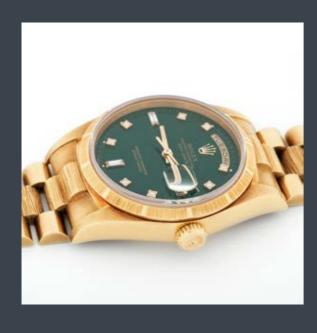
Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 18248 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1995 Automatic 3155 Caliber W479567 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Day-Date is well known for having been a canvas onto which Rolex unleashed an innumerable number of variations and experiments for cases style and dials. But what truly makes a watch exceptional? Can it be the complexity of its mechanism or rather the choice of materials and finishes? Maybe the design or the style? The true secret of success lies in the masterful combination of flair, creativity, personality and, of course, a bit of luck. This elegant reference 18 248 from 1995 is surely the perfect example of successful creation. First of all, is not a simple Day-Date but the most prestigious version with the bark finishing that goes on the bezel and bracelet, all preserved in astonishing conditions as testified by the sticker on the screw back. The present reference is part of the new generation of Day-Date fitted with Rolex's caliber 3155, which features a double quick-set function allowing for rapid adjustment of both the day and date. Further preciousness is the dark green lacquered dial with gilt text and applied batons and brilliant cut diamonds. Shiny at every glance, this watch can definitely be considered as an exceptional watch.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







#### ARNOLD & SON

EXTREMELY RARE AND OVERSIZE, INDIAMEN DESIGN WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH DEAD SECONDS, HAND-PAINTED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, REFERENCE 12.2.3.01

Arnold & Son Brand Model Indiamen 12.2.3.01 Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2010s Automatic Movement Type 6103 Calibe N°3/28 Case N° 44 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Arnold & Son (Arnold and Son) is an English watch brand established in 1764 that produced the smallest repeating

watch ever made to King George III in the 18th century and afterwards became known as one of the most inventive watchmakers. The model here celebrates the East Indiamen, the vessels that helped to establish the trading supremacy of the East India Company. For nearly 300 years, the privateers of the Honorable East India Company opened channels of trade between England and India and China. The East India Company was the most powerful and famous of the commercial empires that profited from trade expansion. Limited edition of 28 sets of 3 pieces each 44 mm rose gold case display a dial-replicating scene of the East India Company's ships from historical paintings housed in the National Maritime Museum in London. The dial of this particular example is highlighted by a hand executed portrayal, on mother-of-pearl, based on Nicholas Pocock's "A Fleet of East Indiamen at sea", featuring a smaller hours and minutes dial at 9 o'clock and large center seconds.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### PATEK PHILIPPE

RARE, STRIKING AND CATCHING, ANNUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 5035R, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND LEATHER WALLET

Patek Philippe Brand Annual Calendar Model 5035R Reference Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1998 Automatic Movement Type 315 S Caliber 4033205 Case N° 3058235 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Warranty and Leather Wallet

The reference 5035 debuted in 1996 and was made until 2005. This very model embarked on a significant journey for Patek Philippe's watchmaking history, it is the very first watch with an annual calendar complication by the maison, which means it alternates between 30 and 31 days per month and only needs to be corrected at the beginning of March each year. It immediately gained attention and was awarded as the "Watch of the year" also thanks to its Calatrava style, it has been manufactured in 2500 pieces for each metal: yellow, white and pink gold, as well as platinum. Preserved in very nice conditions, the present pink gold example with concave lugs, screwed-down transparent case back shows nice proportions and deep hallmarks. The mat silver dial has applied gold luminous radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the 24 hours, the months and an aperture for the date at 6. Powered by the caliber 315S QA, this 5035R represents a milestone timepieces for horology history and is sold with its original certificate of origin.

€ 18,000 - 36,000













# LANGE & SÖHNE

VERY PRECIOUS AND DESIRABLE, LANGE 1 TIME ZONE, WRISTWATCH, IN PLATINUM, WITH TIME-ZONE FUNCTION, REFERENCE 116 025, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Lange & Söhne
Model LANGE 1 TIME ZONE

Reference 116025
Case Material Platinum
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2014
Movement Type Manual
Caliber L031.1
Case N° 207812
Movement N° 96475
Dimensions 42 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Papers

Lange & Söhne was one of the first watchmakers to set up shop in the now-iconic town of Glashutte in Germany in 1845 by Adolf Lange an apprentice under experienced watchmaker J.C. Friedrich Gutkaes. The lot offered here is a charismatic example of both German engineering and aesthetic that was introduced in 2005. The dial is crafted from solid silver and graced with solid-gold appliqués and hour markers. The hands are made of rhodium gold and blued steel. The second time zone in the smaller dial can be set separately by activating the pusher at 7 o'clock while the date can be adjusted by the one at 10 o'clock or by changing the time of the main dial. Moreover there are two small subsidiary dials for a day/night display and subsidiary seconds, sector for power reserve, rotating the outer ring for the names of 24 world cities, large double window for date, all are powered by the spectacular caliber L031.1 into a large platinum round case still in perfect conditions. Furthermore, this example is offered with its original box and warranty confirming its sale on November 26, 2014.

#### € 25,000 - 50,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







CATCHING AND ATTRACTIVE CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BREGUET NUMERALS DIAL, REFERENCE 438

Extract from the Archives

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Calatrava
Reference 438

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1945
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 10 🛮 110
Case N° 634017

Movement №912067Dimensions28 mmSignedDial, Case and Movement

Accessories

Reference 438 is an uncommon reference made by Patek and was one of the first watch with a waterproof case produced by Patek Philippe. It also comes without the typical snap bezel (to reduce the possibility of dust and moisture entering), with a screw-down case back to protect the movement from the negative effects of the water. What impressed and fascinated was above all its unique design, curved and rounded in all its components except for the bezel. The design of the case is a combination of the strong practicality and the simple elegance of those times and served as an inspiration for the creation of other references like the bigger one 565. This watch undoubtedly represents one of the most refined examples among the 438 known for its almost pristine steel case in excellent condition, its silver dial with superb mat silver finish, the long Patek Philippe & Co signature, the refined Breguet numerals and all the small details equally exciting.

#### € 6,000 - 12,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

#### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY UNUSUAL AND RARE, POCKET WATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH DIAMOND SET BEZEL, DECORATED SKELETON YELLOW-GOLD DIAL AND DIAMOND SET CHAIN.

Brand Audemars Piguet

Model Pocket Watch Skeletonized

Case Material Yellow Gold and Diamonds

 Year
 1980s

 Movement Type
 Manual

 Caliber
 2003/1

 Case N°
 B15074

 Movement N°
 161033

 Dimensions
 36 × 40

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Chain 18K

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still found in the watches today. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Already in 1892 they created the first minute repeating movement for history's wristwatch. In 1934 the first skeletonized pocket watch was produced and in 1946 came the thinnest wristwatch. Watchmaking milestone, Audemars Piguet deserves a place of honor in every self-respecting collection, and the pocket watch here offered is one of those objects that best represents the AP ability in terms of aesthetics and quality. The thin hexagonal asymmetric case in yellow gold on both sides presents a diamond-set edge decoration a fantastic bramble in gold motif, in the middle of which is the heart of the watch: a skeleton movement with gunmetal-colored feuille hands. This Precious is, furthermore, embellished by its yellow-gold chain with diamonds at the top, jewel for its unique style, this watch is further proof of Audemars Piguet's skill.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













#### PARMIGIANI FLEURIER

UNIQUE, ULTRA INNOVATIVE AND EXCEPTIONAL, BUGATTI TYPE 370, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH 28 BAGUETTE DIAMONDS AND 10 DAYS POWER RESERVE

Brand Parmigiani Fleurier

Model Bugatti Type 370

Case Material White Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 2007

 Movement Type
 Manual

 Caliber
 PF 370

 Case N°
 23706, N° 1/1

 Movement N°
 058323

 Dimensions
 32 × 52.5 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Introduced in 2005, the Parmigiani Bugatti Type 370 featured a surprising and original cylindrical movement. Introduced as a revolutionary advancement in watchmaking, the movement used a lateral, rather than vertical, bridge formation allowing

for a larger barrel and 10-day power reserve. Everything inside and outside these examples was designed to ensure that the partnership with Bugatti is subtly expressed, sometimes even on components that are invisible to the naked eye. Unlike anything seen previously, both in mechanics and aesthetics the movement can be viewed while the watch is worn creating a functional work of art for your wrist. The Bugatti Type 370 was inspired by the world's fastest road car of the same name and can be considered the ultimate driver's watch. Manufactured in white gold with a rectangular curved shape and a movement constructed in order to remind of an automotive engine encased in an oval-shaped cylinder, it is possible to admire it thanks to the transparent top, sides and back. This unique piece was requested in person to Mr. Parmigiani and embellished using 28 baguette diamonds of IF-VVS quality, making the present lot an outstanding object both interns of technical and aesthetic innovation.

#### € 60,000 - 120,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU











#### PATEK PHILIPPE

ATTRACTIVE AND PRECIOUS, ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD. BLACK ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL. REFERENCE 5035R, WITH TRAVEL BOX

Patek Philippe Brand Annual Calendar Model 5035R Reference Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2000s Automatic

315 S QA Calibe 4033058 Case No 3058026 36 mm

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Travel Box Accessories

As a milestone timepiece of horology, the reference 5035 embarked on a significant journey for Patek Philippe's watchmaking history: introduced in 1996 and produced until 2005, this reference was the first watch in the world to incorporate an annual calendar. This stunning Calatrava piece immediately gain attention and was awarded "Watch of the year". Available in 2500 pieces in each metal: yellow, white and pink gold, as well as platinum, the watch is powered by the caliber 315S QA that only needs adjustment once a year. The specimen here offered is absolutely remarkable with a rose-gold case exceptional preserved with transparent screw-down case back and a stepped-concave bezel. The black dial confers a sporty yet elegant aspect to the watch with its applied luminous pink gold radial Roman numerals, the subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the month and 24 hours indication and aperture for the date at 6. Catching and glamorous, the present example is an elaborate display of Patek Philippe's refinement and attention to details.

€ 15,000 - 30,000



VERY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE, CALATRAVA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND WHITE DIAMOND INDEX DIAL, REFERENCE 5108G, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Calatrava Model 5108G Reference White Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 2008 Automatic Movement Type 324/390 Caliber 4711169 Case N° 3647317 38 mm

Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement Signed Accessories Extract from the Archives

Reference 5108G is inspired by Patek Philippe's celebrated vintage Calatrava models from the 1930s. The case architecture follows that of the 1930s archetypal reference 96, the first Calatrava. Incorporating some exquisite features, the lot here offered is probably one of the most precious and rare ever appeared on the market. First of all, the two body case with diamond set bezel, transparent screw-down back is in full white gold and has basically never been worn. In addition, its dial is set with 3 baguette diamonds and 8 diamonds cut for the hour indexes. To this already highly appealing design, Patek Philippe added a center second movement with dates, creating a timepiece of enormous vintage appeal but still suitable for everyday use. The white dial is uncommon to find, usually the watches passed under this reference were with a black one. Its very elegant white-gold case is the perfect representation of Patek's way of intending a wristwatch that could fit a male wrist for gala occasions. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in White-gold in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 30 October 2008.

#### € 20,000 - 40,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













#### PATEK PHILIPPE

FINE AND ELEGANT, CHEVRON DESIGN WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3588-2, WITH BOX, CERTIFICATE AND BOOKLETS

Patek Philippe Brand Chevrons Gold Model 3588-2 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold Bracelet Material 1976 Manual 28-255 Calibe 2736797 Case No 1284005 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Certificate of Origin and Booklets

Exponent of the reference 3588/2, second series of 3588 launched in 1970, the present wristwatch is a very nice specimen of Chevron Gold of absolutely great quality. The three body case with engraved stepped bezel and recessed winding crown is finely preserved with its solid integrated bracelet decorated with a wave pattern. The champagne dial has painted radial Arabic numerals with a similar engraved waved decoration and black oxidized gold baton hands moved by the caliber 28–255. Fine and elegant, this very watch is also offered with its original box, booklets and certificate of origin confirming its sale on the 4th of June 1976.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

#### PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY ELEGANT AND PRECIOUS, NAUTILUS, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ORIGINAL FACTORY DIAMOND-SET DIAL, BEZEL AND BRACELET, REFERENCE 4700, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Nautilus
Reference 4700/5

Case Material Yellow Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1980s
Movement Type Quartz
Caliber E19C
Case N° 2811592
Movement N° 1527418
Dimensions 26 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

The Nautilus model today is an iconic model, be it for a woman or a man, with complications or time only, this model is now

one of the most appreciated of all the history of horology. The Nautilus first saw light in 1976, coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta. This particular model offered here is a very rare and unusual reference 4700 realized in yellow gold with bracelet and quartz movement. The conditions of preservation of the whole watch are extremely nice and to add further appeal to a model already extremely sought after in recent years is the precious bezel made of brilliant-cut diamonds. The union of diamonds with the yellow-gold structure of the entire watch gives more preciousness to a simply perfect object for a woman's wrist. The champagne dial with horizontal channels with which this 4700 is equipped is a classic for a Nautilus but the eleven diamond indexes for the hours are a feature that is very difficult to find. The entire watch comes with 44 brilliant-cut diamonds 0.40K and outer 56 diamonds 0.26K, the bracelet recalls the decoration of the bezel with its original factory set embellished with 176 diamonds.

#### € 15,000 - 30,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













EXTREMELY RARE AND HIGHLY
COLLECTIBLE, SINGLE BUTTON
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW
GOLD, HINGED OFFICER-STYLE WIRE LUG,
TWO-TONE SECTOR PULSOMETER SCALE
DIAL, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Chronograph
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1928
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 13
Case N° 292635
Movement N° 198216

Dimensions 34 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Patek and chronograph are a pair that has been linked since the first years of life of the Swiss brand. Whether they were equipped with other complications or simple chrono, these timepieces have always fascinated connoisseurs and watches lovers. Among the most sought-after surely have to be mentioned the mono-pushers, highly complicated wristwatches capable of recording the time using only one button. The present single button officer-cased chronograph wristwatch by Patek Philippe is an extremely rare example of these earliest wristwatch chronographs, and one of only 16 single

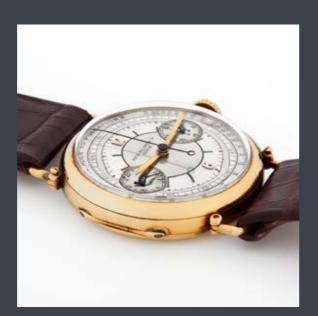
button chronographs known with a hinged "Officer" case. Manufactured in 1928 and sold in 1930, it is interesting to note the watch was sold during the Great Depression, to most probably an important client who could still afford the luxury of a Patek Philippe watch. Inside the gorgeous, double-hinged officer case ticks a supercool finished column wheel chronograph movement, caliber 13. Despite the importance of the watch itself, the chronograph will delight collectors for its beauty, rarity, and overall excellent condition. The ébauche for this unusual watch was commissioned by Patek Philippe and made by Victorin Piguet. The company Victorin Piguet of Le Sentier began making fine ébauches for complicated movements for prestigious firms like Patek Philippe during the 1920s. Though they never produced watches under their own name, they are associated with the highest quality craftsmanship and most unusual complications. The 34 mm diameter "Officer" case with hinged back and cuvette is reminiscent of pocket watches and has been preserved in remarkable conditions with its dramatic wire lugs. The timelessly styled sector or aviator dial with pulsometer scale and horizontally placed registers has a two-tone layout with raised gold hour markers. With only 27 examples known to the market Patek Philippe, the brand's single-button chronographs are among the rarest and most sought-after in the field of complicated wristwatches. Patek Philippe's production of single button chronographs ended in the late 1930s, not to be repeated until the 21st century.

#### € 250,000 - 500,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU











#### **CARTIER**

VERY ELEGANT PANTHERE, SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, BLACK ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Cartier Brand Panthere Model 1660 Reference White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 1990s Quartz MG297864 Case N° 22 × 30 mm Dimensions

22 × 30 mm
Dial, Case and Movement

Glorious representative of the Cartier Panthere family, the present wristwatch stands out for the beauty of its simple but effective design. The white-gold square case with round edges, long welded lugs is embellished by a diamond set bezel for a total of 36 rounds cut diamonds. The dial is an example of the Cartier style with the argentè background, painted black Roman numerals, inner minutes scale with blue steel sword hands, and secret Cartier signature on the X. With 8 screws on the back, sapphire crystal, blue sapphire cabochon and a white-gold bracelet complete the style of this fascinating Cartier timepiece.

€ 6.000 - 12.000

# **CARTIER**

ORIGINAL AND EXCEPTIONAL, TANK AMERICAINE, WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 1726

Brand Cartier Tank Americaine Model 1726 Reference White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 2000s Year Automatic CC754342 Case N° 41 × 23 mm Dimensions Dial, Case and Movement The Tank Américaine was designed by the New York Cartier boutique in 1989 and has only been produced in precious metals. If someone wants to make a comparison, it can be said under this point of view that the Américaine is the Day-Date for Rolex. Its case has an elongated and convex shape, with massive lugs and screw back. The reference 1726 is the mid-size execution of the Tank Américaine, perfect for gentlemen as well as ladies. The watch has a silvered dial with engine guilloché engraving, the iconic black painted Roman numerals and elegant blued sword hands. The dial also discreetly incorporates a date window in the minute track at the six o' clock position. The 18k white-gold case is in wonderful condition with the octagonal crown topped with the blue sapphire cabochon and is further embellished with an original 18k bracelet.

#### € 6,000 - 12,000 \*

 $^{\star}\,$  A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













#### **CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING, PASHA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVERED DIAL, REFERENCE 820 903

Cartier Brand Pasha Model 820903 Reference Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1985 Year Automatic Movement Type 2824-2 0176 Case N° 38 mm Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement

The unique and inimitable design of the Pasha immediately became an icon of Cartier, perhaps also due to the history linked to its creation. The beginning is said to have taken place on the explicit request of a sultan of Marrakech also called, precisely, Pasha. In 1933 after passing numerous tests, the sultan El Glaoui got its "special" Tank, lately named Pasha and from 1943 this specific model entered in Cartier's catalogues. The present Pasha reference 820 903 emanates power and elegance characterized by its round yellow-gold case, the "Vendôme"-type lugs, the graduated unidirectional bezel and the iconic blue cabochon screw and fixed to the case by a small chain. The silvered dial is decorated with quarter Arabic numerals and central square with minute track border and date at 4 o'clock. Very rare and somehow alternative, this Pasha is outstanding for personality and beauty.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

#### **CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE AND VERY RARE, TANK DUOPLAN, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier

Model Tank Duoplan
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1950s
Movement Type Manual
Case N° 105896
Dimensions 19 × 25 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

One of the rarest expressions of Cartier's unmistakable design language, the Cartier Tank Duoplan is also one of the most distinctive and beautiful. The Tank was invented in 1917 on the basis of the Renault FT-17 tank. One of the first prototypes was given to the American general John Pershing in 1918 but this model only made its world debut in 1919 with just 6 pieces available. At the beginning of the '20s its popularity raised considerably enough to push Cartier to increase production numbers. The unconventional design of the example here offered, shows something very different compared to the others Tank that one usually sees. First of all, the stepped case with a sort of frame is very unusual for the standard and so are the sharp edges that are generally more rounded. Preserved in nice condition, the main peculiarity is surely the absence of the cabochon and the position of the winding crown under the case. The traditional Cartier white dial is clean with the inner-minute track while outside are printed the classic Roman numerals. This watch is the perfect example to become part of a special collection.

€ 5,000 - 10,000













# **CARTIER**

VERY RARE AND PRECIOUS, GOUVERNAIL, OVERSIZE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL, MADE IN LONDON

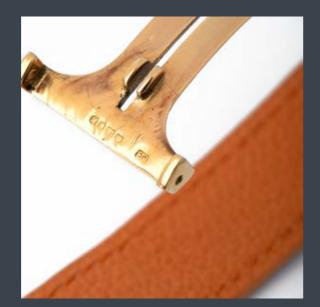
Brand Cartier Gouvernail Model Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1950s Year Manual Movement Type 6921 Case N° 1483523 Movement N° 37 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Since 1898, Cartier's skill and craftsmanship in the creation of timepieces have proved to be fundamental for special wristwatches. Always ahead of its time and eager to experiment with innovative shapes, Cartier gave birth to the Gouvernail or "The Helm", named this way for its design similar to a ship's wheel. The present "timone" is even more special compared to some of its siblings, not only for the quality of the two-body yellow-gold case with T-bar lugs made by Jaeger, extremely well preserved in all its components, but mainly for the unusual 4 rounded outer points. The white dial is perfectly geometric with painted Roman numerals indexes, out minute track and blued steel Breguet hands still maintains a light and clean color presenting no evident signs of age. This very watch is even more important since is one of the very few Helm model made in London.

€ 60,000 – 120,000







### VACHERON CONSTANTIN

EXTREMELY RARE AND CATCHING, FANCY SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH MASSIVE SLOOP LUGS ON A FRENCH CASE

Brand Vacheron Constantin

ModelFancy CaseCase MaterialYellow GoldBracelet MaterialYellow GoldYear1950sMovement TypeManualMovement N°395435Dimensions23 × 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Vacheron Constantin's willingness to offer alternative designs to classical dress wristwatches appears as early as the 1920s. The brand's innovative and sometimes disruptive designs are well known among collectors and unusual designs have become a key element of the brand DNA. In the course of the 20th century many different movements such as Dadaism, Expressionism

and Surrealism influenced all the arts. The lot here offered is a perfect reflection of this mindset, but despite what is written on the dial, its innovative and unconventional case has been manufactured by a French case maker upon special request. Fully manufactured in yellow gold, the square case is a perfect example of a study in "no frills" design yet its cavalcade of strong lines and gentle curves give the present lot immense personality. Preserved in impressive condition, the case displays a strong design with massive sloop lugs and sharp edges. The champagne dial signed by Vacheron Constantin has a geometric layout with black Roman numerals and a square structure that recalls the rest of the case. Equipped with a solid yellow-gold bracelet, this very watch is definitely charming and uncommon creations as rarely has happened to witness on the watch market and for this reason a very interesting opportunity to purchase an absolutely rare specimen.

#### € 4,000 - 8,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

### PATEK PHILIPPE

TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED, CALATRAVA, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 96, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe Model Calatrava Reference 96

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1950
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 12-120
Case N° 655523
Movement N° 965676
Dimensions 32 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Reference 96 such as the present lot is undeniably Patek Philippe's most legendary design. The 96 was launched in 1932 and further changed the way of defining watches because it became the first model in history to which the reference number was added. Its timeless case proportions are as modern today, over 70 years later, as they were at the time of its creation. The specimen here offered is one of those very rare made in stainless steel: its three-body case with flat bezel, concave lugs and snap on back is extremely well preserved with very sharp edges and no evident signs of wearing. The dial is silvered with applied steel baton indexes is, moreover, embellished by the uncommon Roman numerals at 3, 9 and 12 o'clock, subsidiary seconds at 6 and steel baton hands are also nicely preserved. Among connoisseurs, the Calatrava reference 96 is the benchmark par excellence when measuring the elegance of a watch, as well as a true example for the category. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in Steel in 1950 and its subsequent sale on 28 April 1950.

#### € 9,000 - 18,000 \*

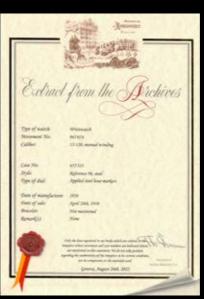
\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND STRIKING, GMT MASTER II, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND, WITH DIAMOND AND BLUE SAPPHIRE-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE 116 759

Brand Rolex

Model GMT Master II
Reference 116759

Case Material White Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material White Gold
Year 2006
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3186
Case N° Z985384
Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

In the course of its history, Rolex has never considered the use of precious stones to embellish its creations as a fundamental part of its hardcore, giving maximum experimentation with unusual hard stones to create dials. However, the creation and great success of two special models such as the Daytona 6269 and the 6270 have upset this thought a bit, thus pushing Rolex to try more and more often in the creation of real jewel watches, giving birth to some exceptional pieces. It was witnessed with the SARU and with the Daytona Rainbow to name a few and even the offered here GMT Master II 116 759 can and must be counted among these works of art. The GMT-Master II utilizes a movement that has the additional capability of an independently adjustable hour hand, which can be adjusted in one-hour increments without stopping the second hand or disturbing the minute hand or 24-hour hand. Produced in a very small number, the present reference 116 759 in white gold is believed to be one of only a handful of examples with black sapphires to appear at auction to date. All the diamonds which embellish the bezel are interspersed by black sapphires that created a harmony with the black dial. The lugs match the bezel with two stripes of diamonds cut and completed by the fully white-gold oyster bracelet. We are in the presence of an absolutely unique watch of its kind that is impossible not to appreciate the incredible skill with which it was made.

#### € 100,000 - 200,000







# **VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

FINE AND RARE, CALATRAVA, FANCY LUGS WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GUILLOCHÈ DIAL

Brand Vacheron Constantin

Model Fancy Lugs
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1950s
Movement Type Manual

 Caliber
 P453/3B

 Case N°
 325591

 Movement N°
 496152

 Dimensions
 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

A savant mix of sophistication and audacity, the present Vacheron Constantin is a very intriguing watch thanks to its special and kind of unique dial. The 36 mm case has been manufactured in yellow gold with big fancy lugs and still presents one crisp and deep hallmark that shows a reduced use of the watch. The over-mentioned dial is extremely fascinating with an outer pelage for the minutes, inner part with vertical guilloché decoration with applied square/baton and Arabic indexes, subsidiary seconds at 6 and baton hands.

€ 5.000 – 10.000

# TISSOT

ATTRACTIVE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MULTISCALE DIAL

Brand Tissot Model Chronograph Stainless Steel Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1940s Year Manual Movement Type 847947 Case N° 6299 38 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Tissot became the first company to introduce a mass-produced watch which offered complications like the chronograph functions at a low price. Soon, the majority of companies started to introduce their alternatives to Tissot's novelty. The lot here offered is a chronograph inspired by Omega with a 38 mm case, with lots of scale on the dial. Preserved in great conditions, the stainless steel case has a snap on back and an uncommon pusher on the winding crown and the other olive one on the case. The sophisticated black dial is a real joy for the eyes for its color, its patina, its intricate composition with external tachymeter scale, inner spiral telemeter scale, Arabic numerals and the two subsidiary counter for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration.

€ 5,000 - 10,000













REMARKABLE BOMBAY, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH DIAMONDS INDEXES, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO, REFERENCE 6593

Brand Rolex

Model Bombay

Reference 6593

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1955

Movement Type Automatic

Caliber 1030

Case N° 136945

Dimensions 33 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

This Rolex gets its nickname from the French word "bombé", which translates to round, and was used to describe the fancy form of the lugs. The term was later Americanized, resulting in the nickname "Bombay". While sporty at heart, this Oyster Perpetual becomes an elegant dress watch thanks to its composition. Characterized by its voluptuously sculpted lugs, reference 6593 is an imaginative re-elaboration of the classic Rolex Oyster case. The present example not only preserves the original proportions and elaborate design of the lugs, but it further captivates the connoisseur with its extremely rare dial configuration, presenting not one but two unusual and very appealing features: the diamond-set numerals, and the signature of revered Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino. Meant to be worn every day, the Oyster Perpetual combines elegant looks with rugged dependability, and are very much the backbone of the Rolex brand.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

### ROLEX

ATTRACTIVE, DATEJUST TURNOGRAPH, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH RED WRITE SILVER DIAL, REFERENCE 6309

Brand Rolex

Model Datejust Turnograph

Reference 6309
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1955
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber A296
Case N° 85595
Dimensions 36 mm

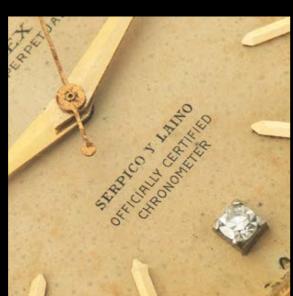
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The rotating bezel has always been a landmark feature in Rolex's production line, as a constant aid to divers, pilots and other technical-related professionals. One of the most iconic and of immediate recognizability was the one with minute divisions and fine dividing lines advertised in one of the first Rolex catalogues in 1956 on a reference 6309 bearing the emblem of the US Air Force flying team "Thunderbirds". Considering this association, this type of bezel is known as Thunderbird. The present watch, reference 6309, is a later reinterpretation of the original "Thunderbird", featuring a rotating bezel and date wheel, replacing the original non-date reference 6202. The yellow-gold oyster case is gorgeous for its quality and even more so with the exceptional dial with applied gold spade shaped hour markers and the unusual red "Datejust" writing at 12 o'clock, one of the most difficult combinations that can be found for this model.

€ 6,000 – 12,000













# RECORD GENEVE

RARE AND OVERSIZED, SPLIT-SECOND CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ATTRACTIVE PINK PATINATED DIAL AND FANCY LUGS, REFERENCE 10 077

Brand Record Geneve Split Seconds Model 10'077 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1940s Manual 179 Caliber 738361 Case N° 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The history of Record Watch Co starts on December 16, 1903, by a group of Tramelan investors, registering the brand to acquire the patent for a pocket watch with triangular case, movement and dial and with retrograde hours by Giovanni Sgherlino from Turin. After various acquisitions and mergers in 1961, Longines acquired the majority of Record Watch Co and then ceased its activity in 1991. The split second offered here under the ref. 10 077 is extremely fascinating among collectors: the present specimen has a 37 mm case with snap down back and faceted lugs made in yellow gold and has been preserved in astonishing conditions. The pink dial is gorgeous with applied dots and Roman numerals, outer five minute divisions and blue tachymeter scale, two engine-turned subsidiary dials indicating constant seconds and 45 minutes register. Nice and elegant, this lot is a very fine example of split second for any collector.

€ 7,000 – 14,000







ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICENT AND PRECIOUS, DAYTONA EVEROSE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH BAGUETTE SAPPHIRE RAINBOW DIAL, REFERENCE 116 505, WARRANTY

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116505 Pink Gold Case Material Pink Gold 2009 Automatic Movement Type 4130 Caliber V033027 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

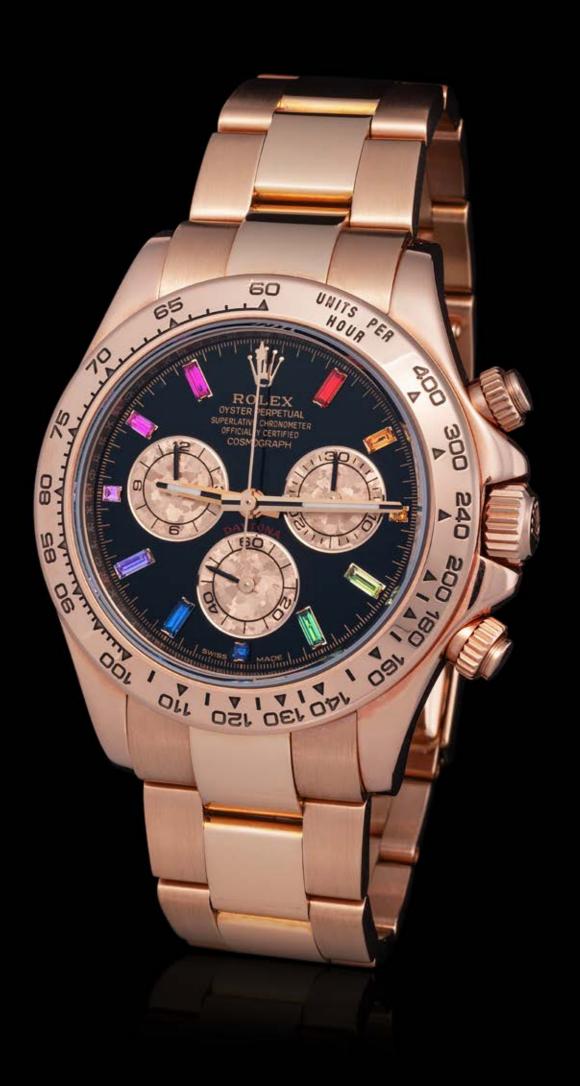
The Daytona Everose reference 116 505 debuted at the Baselworld 2008, and meets the highest standards of design and functionality matching a sporty yet elegant style. The watch can accurately measure speeds up to 400 miles per hour, which, along with the chronograph sub-dials, has led to its reputation as a racing watch. In fact, all these functions are powered by the caliber 4130 with the COSC certifies precision. The exclusive Everose 116 505 is created from a block of 18K Everose gold as well as the genuine Rolex Oyster bracelet with Oysterlock clasp in 18K rose gold in stunning condition. The bezel is 18K Everose gold with a fixed engraved tachymeter scale. The watch here offered is a wonderful specimen in attractive and very well preserved featuring a black lacquer dial with very rare and uncommon set baguette-cut sapphires in a Rainbow color scheme and a scratch-resistant sapphire crystal. This dial was especially requested by the previous costumer directly during a service in Rolex, which was happy to satisfy his desires considering the long relationship between the Maison and the collector. The whole watch shines thanks to the pink gold used while the sapphires in rainbow colors and the pinkgold subdials give a nice contrast to the black lacquered dial. Sold by the previous owner, it is, furthermore, offered with its original warranty card.

#### € 80,000 - 160,000









ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICENT AND PRECIOUS, EYE OF THE TIGER DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 116588TBR, WITH BOX, PAPERS, BOOKLETS, AND TAG

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116588TBR Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Oysterflex 2021 Automatic Movement Type 4130 Caliber 1E56A963 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers and Tag

Excluding the mythical reference 6270 and 6269, Rolex hardly ever embellished their chronograph models with precious stones. Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production, due to changing tastes in the market. Only a handful of this highly appealing Daytona is thought to have been made and very few have appeared in public and the here offered reference 116588TBR is definitely one of the coolest in recent years. The 40 mm case in yellow gold is extremely well preserved and is based on the gold Daytona with reference 116 518. It is equipped with a very precious gold bezel instead of the cerachrom ceramic bezel that has been replaced with 34 trapeze-cut diamonds, all invisibly set, stacked closely next to each other, representation of the rigorous standards in quality Rolex is particularly skilled in. The black-lacquered dial has an applied 18k yellow-gold and diamond-set, wavy dial—instantly makes you think of our fury feline friends from the Savanah-in fact Rolex community coined the nickname "Eye of the Tiger"—, and is one of the most beautiful variants ever created for the Daytona line. The watch also comes with Rolex Oysterflex strap instead of a leather strap and its full set composed of box, booklets, tag and papers.

€ 170,000 - 340,000







INCREDIBLE NEW OLD STOCK, NEVER WORN AND NEVER POLISHED, GMT MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 16 753, WITH ROLEX STICKER

Brand Rolex
Model GMT Master
Reference 16753

Case Material Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Steel and Yellow Gold

 Year
 1987

 Movement Type
 Automatic

 Caliber
 3075

 Case N°
 R673395

Dimensions 39.5 mm
Signed Dial, movement and case

The two-tone gold and stainless steel reference 16 753 was produced between 1980 and 1988 and the example here offered is absolutely one of the most incredible since it's in

New Old Stock conditions. Rolex was beginning to embrace its shift from a supplier of professional implements to a purveyor of status symbols and luxury lifestyle accessory. The two-tone stainless steel and 18-karat yellow gold GMT-Master was the embodiment of this shift. The watch is powered by the caliber 3075 movement with quick-set date setting. Incredible for its conservation, this very watch has never been worn during its whole life. A true rarity, it has never been polished and that is exemplified by the astonishing and sharp-cutting edges, a quality that only the really new old stock watches can have. This lot presents a striking contrast to the traditional "root beer" and "Pepsi" two-tone pilot setups, but its chromatic coherence and sharp gold highlights are the perfect match for this Rolex GMT Master's complementary bezel arrangement. Its case in stainless steel with the black bezel is completed by a two-tone jubilee bracelet. Sophisticated yet sporty, the reference 16 753 is the perfect compromise between casual and formal.

#### € 20,000 - 40,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE, SUBMARINER "KERMIT", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16610LV, WITH ORIGINAL GUARANTEE, BOX, BOOKLETS AND ANCHOR

Brand Rolex
Model Submariner
Reference 16610LV
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 2003
Movement Type Automatic

 Movement Type
 Automatic

 Caliber
 3135

 Case N°
 Y965577

 Dimensions
 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Box, Papers and Anchor

Rolex launched the first Submariner reference 6204 in 1953 and nobody would have ever imagined that this model would have celebrated almost 70 years of history as one of the most loved and worn specimens in the world. On the occasion of the 50th anniversary Rolex decided to create a special edition that would never be forgotten. It was decided to abandon the classic black color of the bezel in favor of a green one. The result was an immediate success and was presented in 2003 with the reference 16610LV. This model is characterized by the "maxi" dial which means the hour markers are larger than the hour markers on the regular Submariner of this period. The present lot is one of the first components of this family since it has been produced in 2003 as confirmed by the serial number "Y". Also nicknamed "Kermit", the present lot has been preserved in very nice conditions. The stainless steel bracelet and case still have the original proportions with no signs of wear and the back still displays the original green factory sticker. The black dial is spotless while the hands and applied hour markers with white-gold edges are luminescent and matching in tone. This lot is even more precious given the very rare and distinctive flat 4 on the bezel which was produced for a very short period of time and is now very sought after by collectors. Offered with totally full set including box, anchor and booklets, the present lot is a precious possibility due to its rarity and good looks.

€ 15.000 - 30.000













# **150**

# ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH MALACHITE DIAL, REFERENCE 69 178

Brand Rolex
Model Datejust
Reference 69178
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1987
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 2135
Case N° R285994
Dimensions 26 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

This amazing watch is a rare example of a Datejust reference 69 178, manufactured with a beautiful president bracelet, with a very colorful malachite dial produced in a small number by Rolex. Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials break during production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors. This particular ladies Rolex boasts a striking stone dial and it is completed its original yellow-gold hands and date at 3 o'clock. Of outstanding quality the present watch is an exceptional Datejust that will mesmerize those who are able to marvel first-hand at its beauty.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

# ROLEX

CHARISMATIC AND RARE, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, BLACK DIAL, REFERENCE 68 239, WITH ROLEX STICKER

Brand Rolex Datejust Model 68279 Reference White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 1995 Automatic 2135 Caliber W626774 Case Nº 31 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex is arguably the most famous brand in the world when it comes to distinctive timepieces. Among its most appreciated models, the Datejust is the very essence of a luxurious time-keeping, provided with the date function. The present watch is a rare example of a Datejust reference 68 239 with a very captivating black dial, with applied white-gold baton indexes and hands. Since the caliber is the 2135, it has the quick-set date functions that make it highly practical and comfortable. It is offered in outstanding condition with the original white-gold oyster bracelet.

€ 8.000 – 16.000













EXTREMELY RARE AND SOUGHT AFTER, GMT MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH "PINK WRITING" DIAL, REFERENCE 6542

Brand Rolex
Model GMT Master
Reference 6542

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1957

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 1035
Case N° 381507
Dimensions 38 mm

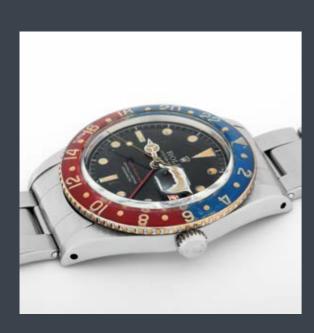
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

It is said that "necessity is the mother of inventions". That's why, with the increasing numbers of intercontinental planes travels, at the beginning of the '50s the Airline company Pan Am directly went to Rolex asking for an efficient instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. Already universally known for the efficiency of its tool watches, Rolex did not miss the opportunity to rewrite its name in the history of horology and in 1954 presented to the whole world its inimitable GMT Master, reference 6542. In the following years, many different evolution of this model was released but in the world of collecting that first model is the holy grail to be pos-

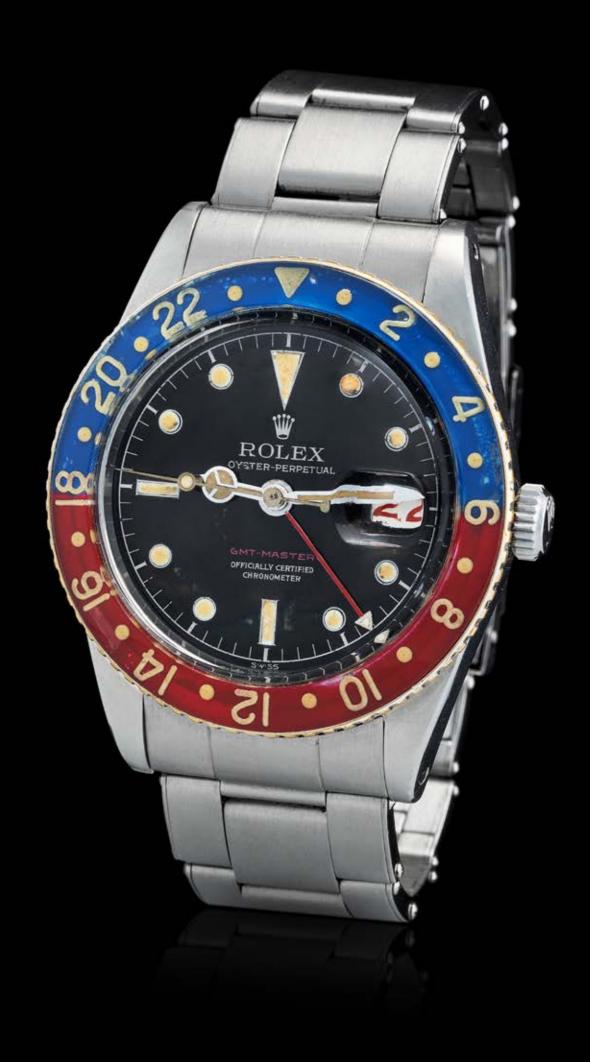
sessed with its iconic red and blue Bakelite bezel. Equipped initially with the caliber 1036 and later the 1065 and 1066, the display of the second time zone is possible thanks to the additional hand which completes a full revolution in 24h, indicating the time on the specific graduated bezel from 0 to 24. Its style was immediately a landmark of watchmaking design, so much that it soon became one of the most globally recognized and appreciated timepieces by any brands. The reference 6542 here offered is absolutely remarkable for the well-preserved stainless steel case which retains strong proportions and clear crisp lug bevels and for the cool, never restored Bakelite bezel with vivid colors. The example offered here could be defined as prototypes, as it comes with an original black color with the rarest GMT MASTER signature all in pink color, the rarest configuration for this model together with the other one with red depth, extremely appreciated nowadays by collectors. Only very few, to the best of our knowledge less than a handful, references 6542 watches carry this charismatic pink feature. At the time of its creation, this watch was intended for a very small circle of people, nowadays the situation has not changed: in 1954 for the Pan Am pilots, in 2022 for a few true connoisseurs but the lot here offered has even smaller circle of collectors considering its nice provenance and rarity.

#### € 60,000 - 120,000 \*

 $^{\star}\,$  A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







# **153**

# **CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING, PASHA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVERED DIAL, REFERENCE 820 903

Brand Cartier Pasha Model 820903 Reference Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1989 Year Automatic 2824-2 3262 Case N° 38 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The unique and inimitable design of the Pasha immediately became an icon of Cartier, perhaps also due to the history linked to its creation. The beginning is said to have taken place on the explicit request of a sultan of Marrakech also called, precisely, Pasha. In 1933 after passing numerous tests, the sultan El Glaoui got its "special" Tank, lately named Pasha and from 1943 this specific model entered in Cartier's catalogues. The present Pasha reference 820 903 emanates power and elegance characterized by its round yellow-gold case, the "Vendôme"-type lugs, and the iconic blue cabochon screw and fixed to the case by a small chain. The silvered dial is decorated with quarter Arabic numerals and central square with minute track border. Very rare and somehow alternative, this Pasha is outstanding for personality and beauty.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

# **CARTIER**

FINE AND ELEGANT TANK AMERICAINE, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH ENGINE TURNED ARABIC NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 1741

Brand Cartier

Model Tank Americaine

Reference 1741

Case Material White Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

ar 2000s

overnent Type Automatic

Case N° 232852CD

Dimensions  $27 \times 45 \text{ mm}$ 

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Among the many models Cartier produced of the Tank such as the Cintrée, the Chinoise or Louis Cartier Tank, that are all simply amazing, probably the most appreciated remains the Tank Americaine, created in 1989. The present lot is a specimen realized in 18k white gold, absolutely gorgeous in its design and amazing were dressed. The big carved cabochon is perfect in its conservation such as the nice dial. The Cartier signature stands out sightly above the blue steel hands and inside the minutes closed track while, to close the composition, are painted the Roman indexes.

€ 4,000 - 8,000













# PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY RARE AND FINE, OPEN FACE, CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH VERTICAL 30-MINUTE RECORDER REGISTER, REFERENCE 685, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Pocket Watch

Reference 685
Case Material Pink Gold
Year 1941
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 13'''
Case N° 624655
Movement N° 862704
Dimensions 47 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

The present pocket watch is a genuine and fascinating open face chronograph very well preserved. The circular case is in 18k pink gold and still presents the hallmarks, Patek Philippe signature and serial numbers very crisp and deep as well as the case back. The peculiarities of the present watch can be found on the pink dial that presents applied gold Arabic numbers and baton indexes, outer minute and chronograph ring, tachymeter scale based 1000, subsidiary seconds and minute register. The lot is offered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in pink gold in 1941 and its subsequent sale on 17 July 1942.

€ 20,000 – 40,000







Brand

OUTSTANDING AND ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA COSMOGRAPH, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH PORCELAIN DIAL DISPLAYING "FLOATING" LOGO, REFERENCE 16 520, BOX AND PAPERS

Model Daytona
Reference 16520
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1988
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 4030
Case N° R938787
Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Box, Papers and Service

Rolex

Rolex's first automatic Daytona was introduced in 1988. Housing the iconic zenith-based caliber 4030, it featured a larger case and was fitted with a sapphire crystal. The watch immediately became a cult classic and garnered an immediate waiting list at Rolex retailers. The steel version reference 16 520 is actually one of the most coveted watches by worldly collectors. While reference 16 520's popularity has increased dramatically in the past few years, few automatic Cosmograph Daytona are as beloved as the "R Series". Extremely rare, this reference 16 520 features a so-called "porcelain" dial displaying the "Cosmograph" script floating below the text at 12 o'clock. Made of lacquer, "porcelain" dials were only fitted to the earliest 16 520 s. The black graphics were printed on top of the dial, giving it a three-dimensional effect. The intention behind this version was to render it a more appealing look. Due to high production cost, the manufacture of these dials was soon ceased, rendering the ref. 16 520 "R" models are much sought-after collector's watches. Of particular note is the "inverted 6" on the lowest subsidiary register, a detail that is particularly beloved by collectors today. Preserved in remarkable conditions, the case displays razor-sharp lugs and full proportions. Furthermore, this rare Daytona retains its original early steel bezel calibrated to 200 units. Later generation examples would have a bezel calibrated to 400 units. Its rarity is further enhanced by the excellent overall condition and the presence of the original guarantee, tags, accessories and box.

#### € 120,000 - 240,000







### PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR LEAP YEAR INDICATION, INTEGRATED PATEK PHILIPPE BRACELET, REFERENCE 3970/2J, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN, BOOKLETS AND LEATHER WALLET

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Perpetual Calendar

Reference 3970/2J

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold

 Bracelet Material
 Yellow Gold

 Year
 2002

 Movement Type
 Manual

 Caliber
 27-70Q

 Case N°
 2953568

 Movement N°
 3045571

 Dimensions
 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Certificate of Origin, Booklets

and Leather Wallet

The watches that mostly made Patek Philippe brand famous are certainly those belonging to the chronograph family with perpetual calendar and moon phases. Constantly in production until the present day, this dynasty was born in 1941 with the legendary 1518 replaced only a few years later by the equally iconic 2499 (in 1950). This model remained in production for about 35 years when Patek decided to renew the style of this special object, giving rise to the reference 3970. Introduced in 1986 until around 2004 (when it was replaced by 5970 and later by 5270) what distinguished it from the previous model was the Lemania movement instead of Valjoux and the size that fell to 36 mm in diameter. Entirely made in yellow gold with a bracelet in the same material with a delicate woven pattern this watch presented a sapphire back able to guarantee waterproofing and showing the movement. Extremely well preserved, this watch is equipped with a very elegant argentè dial with applied baton numerals. The two windows for day and month are positioned slightly above the signature while the date surrounds the sundial with the fascinating moon phases display. On the sides, at 3 and 9 o'clock, the other two sunken counters. Although this reference is still considered young, it has already reached a state of absolute prestige among the perpetual calendar chronographs with moon phases and is now a must-have for every collector of complicated wristwatches.

#### € 80,000 - 160,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







Dimensions

# 158

# **CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE MINI-TANK, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WHITE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier Tank Model Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1960s Year Manual Movement Type 47847 - 019281 Case N°

20 × 28 Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco Style. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier, and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. The present 18k yellow-gold watch is smaller than the original one and is called mini-tank for ladies, presents the same rectangular shape with rounded corners, snap-on case back, stepped rounded bezel, cabochon blue sapphire-set winding crown in a smaller case. The dial has the classical layout with a white background that gives to the watch a very beautiful charm and completed by the black outer Roman numerals and closed inner track from minutes, all in good conditions.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

# **CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE TANK, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WHITE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 78 087

Brand Cartier Tank Model 78087 Reference White Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1990s Manual 2512 Caliber 780879336 Case Nº

Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

28 × 21 mm

The present lot is a fine and lovely Tank wristwatch realized with the use of white gold, one of the heaviest materials. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco feel. The present watch is the classical version of the Louis Cartier with rectangular shape case, it is in 18k white gold instead of the common yellow gold with cabochon crown to adjust the time. The case back has 4 screws in the band that cover the 2512 caliber, screwed bars and sapphire crystal. The dial has the classical layout with white background, black outer Roman numerals and closed inner track from minutes, all in almost mint conditions. Simple and elegant, this wristwatch is the perfect accessory for every woman.

€ 7,000 - 14,000













245

### **OMEGA**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, SEAMASTER, TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE BA145 006-68, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Omega

Model Seamaster

Reference BA145.006-68

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1970

Movement Type Manual

Caliber 321

Movement N° 27320744

Dimensions 39 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Box and Papers

The present wristwatch is a very nice specimen of the Omega Seamaster family: it was released in 1948 and was most notably waterproof, enabling sailors and marine workers to use the watch in their line of work. This very lot is a reference BA145.006-68, one of many updates and variations of the Seamaster, all cased in 18k yellow gold making it more precious without losing its sportiness. The tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case with screw back, Seamaster logo, screw down crown, two round chronograph buttons in the band is very well preserved and inside bears the caliber 321 copper-finished mechanical movement. The gilt brushed dial has applied black numerals and hands, outer tachymeter scale, three subsidiary sunken engine-turned dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registers. The watch also comes with its original box and warranty confirming its sale on 13 December 1970.

#### € 8,000 - 16,000 \*

 $^{\star}\,$  A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

# UNIVERSAL GENÉVE

ATTRACTIVE AND DISTINCTIVE, TRI-COMPAX, TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SILVERED MOON PHASES DIAL, REFERENCE 22297-2

Universal Genéve Brand Tri-Compax Model Reference 22297-2 Stainless Steel Case Material Leather Strap 1960s Manual Movement Type 281 Caliber 1717793 Case N° 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The watch here offered represents a version of the "Tri-Compax" model produced by Universal that offers the most appreciated complications that could be found on a wristwatch, one of the most complex watches available at those years. The lot offered here with its "tonneau"-shaped stainless steel case is preserved in great conditions as well as the faceted lugs, rounded bezel and screw case back that complete the three-body case. The dial shows lots of features with its silvered background with applied steel indexes and luminous dots, outer minutes/ seconds divisions, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the day of the week and the month, the days of the month and the moon phases. All these functions are activated by two pushers and 3 inserts on the case that are powered by a 281 caliber with Breguet balance spring.

€ 6,000 – 12,000













# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

LIMITED EDITION OF 500, SET OF SIX REVERSO WRISTWATCHES, IN PINK GOLD, COMPOSED BY THE FOLLOWING MODELS: 60ÈME, TOURBILLON, RÉPÉTITION MINUTES, CHRONOGRAPHE RÉTROGRADE, GÉOGRAPHIQUE, QUANTIÈME PERPETUEL, ALL IN ONE BOX, RETAILED BY ASTRUA







### JAEGER-LECOULTRE

LIMITED EDITION OF 500, SET OF SIX REVERSO WRISTWATCHES, IN PINK GOLD, COMPOSED BY THE FOLLOWING MODELS: 60ÈME, TOURBILLON, RÉPÉTITION MINUTES, CHRONOGRAPHE RÉTROGRADE, GÉOGRAPHIQUE, QUANTIÈME PERPETUEL, ALL IN ONE BOX, RETAILED BY ASTRUA

Brand Jaeger-LeCoultre Model Reverso 60ème,

Reverso Tourbillon, Reverso Répétition Minutes,

Reverso Chronographe Rétrograde, Reverso Géographique,

Reverso Quantième Perpetuel

Reference 270.2.642,

270.2.682, 270.2.73, 270.2.69, 270.2.58, 270.2.55 Pink Gold

Case Material Pink Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1991, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000

Movement Type Manual

Movement N°

Caliber 824, 828, 943, 829, 858, 855 Case N° N°425/550, N°367/500, N°213/500,

N°306/500, N°243/500, N°305/500 2559273, 2618459, N/A, 2770294, N/A, N/A,

mensions 26 × 42 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box Warranty Papers and

Box, Warranty, Papers and Gold Magnifying Glass

Created in 1833, Jaeger-LeCoultre has gained its popularity as one of the most innovative and experienced watchmakers. Its collection of iconic timepieces includes classic and high-end watches, such as the box offered here. Consisting of six watches all in a limited series of 500 pieces, produced from 1991 to 2000 all in pink gold, these specimens as well as being rare, they represent the essence for every Reverso collector, in fact, there are many of the fantastic creations of the Jaeger-LeCoultre maison, which offers in the classic rectangular two-sided case, that distinguishes the Reverso model, many varieties of complications. The following models are presented in order: Reverso 60ème produced in 1991 and numbered 425, Reverso Tourbillon produced in 1993 and numbered 367, Reverso Répétition Minutes produced in 1994 and numbered 213, Reverso Chronographe Rétrograde produced in 1996 and numbered 306, Reverso Géographique produced in 1998 and numbered 243 and finally the Reverso Quantième Perpetuel produced in 2000 and numbered 305. All these models offered here are accompanied by their original guarantee. The box contains all the papers and a Gold Magnifying Glass and it has been sold by the famous retailer Astrua in Turin: in 1860 a young Italian watchmaker Vincenzo Astrua succeeded in opening his own workshop dedicated to the repair and sale of pendulums, pocket watches and, only a few years later, wristwatches in the Piedmontese capital, simply calling it with his surname Astrua. Astrua Torino has always been a master throughout the course of its century-old history and its prestige is witnessed by the presence in auctions all around the world of Vacheron Constantin, Patek Philippe, Jaeger-LeCoultre, Rolex and other brands which bears the Astrua Torino signature on the dial.

€ 90,000 – 180,000







# 163

### **IWC**

BIG AND CHARMING PORTUGIESER, PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, 7-DAY POWER RESERVE, REFERENCE 502 213, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand IWC

Model Portuguese Perpetual Calendar

Reference 502213
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2000s
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 51610
Case N° 317855
Movement N° 2947017
Dimensions 42 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

ccessories Box and Papers

The Portugieser by IWC was firstly introduced over 80 years ago from a direct request of two Portuguese businessmen to commission a wristwatch with the precision of a marine chronometer. From that moment on the Portugieser has been explored in many ways by the maison, housing various complications over the course of its production, including Kurt Klaus's signature perpetual calendar module. The present lot is an amazing example of Portuguese Automatic Perpetual Calendar, Ref:502213, offering a 7-Day power reserve as well as a moon phase and a complicated dial. It has a solid and massive yellow gold 42 mm case with crystal back allowing the owner to see the automatic caliber 51 610 that powers the watch. Fitted with silvered dial it shows lots of features: applied yellow-gold Arabic hour numerals, polished feuille hands, subsidiary dials for day and running seconds, months, moon phase, date and power reserve and 4 digit year aperture. This watch is one of the most precious creations by IWC and is offered with its original box and papers. A perfect value for buck perpetual calendar timepiece suitable for any important occasions.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

### VACHERON CONSTANTIN

ELEGANT CUBOID CIGARETTE HOLDER IN YELLOW GOLD

Brand Vacheron Constantin

Model Cigarette Holder

Case Material Yellow Gold

Year 1960s

Dimensions 60 × 80 × 30 cm

lutely rare since not many have appeared in the market and has been preserved in remarkable conditions, still offering its origi-

€ 10,000 - 20,000

nal linen decoration and luminosity of the gold.

The world's oldest watch brand in continuous operation since

its founding in 1755, Vacheron Constantin was the first watch

company to manufacture movements with interchangeable parts beginning in 1839. The Geneva-based manufacturer is

known for their highly complicated masterpieces but also for its

incredible quality in craftsmanship and creativity in satisfying

their customers' requests. The lot here offered is a magnificent

testimony of Vacheron ability in giving life to other exquisite

object and not only watches. This very cigarette holder is abso-













### VACHERON CONSTANTIN

FASCINATING AND ATTRACTIVE, ROUND SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH FANCY LUGS, <u>REFERENCE 4178</u>

Brand Vacheron Constantin

ModelChronographReference4178Case MaterialYellow GoldBracelet MaterialLeather StrapYear1950sMovement TypeAutomaticCaliber434

 Case N°
 278171

 Movement N°
 431410

 Dimensions
 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Immediately recognizable thanks to its gorgeous and inimitable teardrop lugs, the 4178 is also considered one of the most beautiful chronograph watches ever made by Vacheron Constantin powered by the caliber 492. Launched in 1940 and in production until 1964, Vacheron Constantin's reference 4178 was designed to measure short periods of time, such as pulsations, or for events captured by tachymeter and telemeter scales. It existed with oval-shaped chronograph buttons or with the better known, rectangular variant, the bezel was either beveled or flat. The present example has a three body yellow-gold case with snap on back, rounded band and square pushers in great conditions with sharp edges. The two-tone silver dial presents baton indexes and Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials spreading a big charm.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000

### **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY CHARMING AND ABSOLUTELY FASCINATING, COBRA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH RARE FULL DIAMOND-SET DIAL, REFERENCE 5403BC

Brand Audemars Piguet

ModelCobraReference5403BCCase MaterialWhite GoldBracelet MaterialWhite GoldYear1970sMovement TypeAutomaticCaliber2121/1

Case N° B30821

Movement N° 226332

Dimensions 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Audemars Piguet represents one of the most versatile companies on the field, able to reach extremes in the creation of

its timepieces. It is indeed the producer of ultra classic dress watches as well as bombastic luxury sports models such as, of course, the Royal Oak. The lot here offered is for sure the perfect mix of elegance and sportiness, combining an almost unique decoration for both case and integrated bracelet. Its classic size of 35 mm and fine material (18k white gold) make the perfect combination for a truly charming watch. Its flashy look is surely given by the rope-twist pattern that covers the whole watch. Usually this kind of decoration is made in a smaller way but in this very case the big mesh is capable of making a stand out of the blue satin dial. Moreover, this example is one of the very few seen with full diamond-set configuration while usually the others have only the 11 indexes for hours and minutes. The beautiful deep blue background accentuates the white printing and the discreet date window at 3 o'clock. The ultra-thin automatic movement of this 5403BC is remarkable.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













# FRANCK MULLER

NUMBER 1, EXTREMELY RARE, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, TOURBILLON, MINUTE-REPEATER AND EQUATION OF TIME COMPLICATIONS WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD

Brand Franck Muller

Model Minute-Repeater - Perpetual

Calendar - Equation of Time

Reference RMQPE
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2000s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 13
Case N° N° 1

Dimensions 36 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Franck Muller earned his moniker "Master of Complications" by making masterful complicated watches that had an amazing taste and design. The here offered RMQPE watch is from the early 2000s, with a very low serial number, offers few complications, some of them extremely sought after: equation of time, perpetual calendar, moon phases, and minute repeater. Representing one of the most complex watches ever produced by Muller, if not THE most, it's truly matched in the complications department by how nice looking it is. The 18k yellow-gold case is round with massive straight rounded lugs with screws that hold the strap, large winding crown with logo, broad smooth bezel and repeater activation slide on the 9 o'clock case side. The two-tone silver dial offers several textures: satin finished, brush finished and guilloché, painted radial Roman numerals on an outer plain reserve. Add to the intricate finishing, the fact that the subdials are sunken, traced in gold, guilloché refined and the result is a beautifully made wristwatch with horological bona fides. The dial shows months and equation of time in the retrograde arc from 11 o'clock to 1 o'clock. Leap year indication in the subdial adjacent to 2 o'clock. Dates in the larger subdial next to 3, moon phase and power reserve at 6 o'clock. Day in subdial at 9 o'clock and 24-hour time in smaller, touching subdial. All hands are blued and the principal timekeeping hands are spade style. With a movement completely hand-engraved, this very watch is also equipped with a tourbillon: intended to solve a problem in timekeeping by the application of physics, it became an engineering challenge which still absorbs watchmakers and over 200 years after its introduction, is one of the most exquisite and complex mechanisms ever conceived.

#### € 90,000 - 180,000







# 168

### ROLEX

VERY FASCINATING AND FINE, OYSTER BOMBAY, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SILVER RED "OFFICIALLY" DIAL, REFERENCE 6090

Brand Rolex

Model Bombay

Reference 6090

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1950
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber A.260
Case N° 710691
Dimensions 33 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

This model is nowadays very difficult to find and the present lot is very rare to find by its special configurations of the dial. Affectionately nicknamed "Bombay" French for "domed" by collectors due to its curvaceous, sculpted lugs, this watch is a very attractive example of a reference 6090 Oyster Perpetual. The dial has aged heavenly is still maintaining clear texts with applied steel dagger hour markers and Dauphin hands. It is important to underline the write "OFFICIALLY" is written in red, not commonly seen on this type of Oyster model. The case is perfect well preserved maintaining sharp edges and right proportions. The steel bezel is the perfect frame for an absolutely astonishing dial. With the typical Oyster case to prevent the water entering in the movement, this watch represents an unusual, rare and striking alternative to classic Oyster models.

€ 2,000 – 4,000, NO RESERVE

### ROLEX

CATCHING AND CHARMING OYSTER, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 14 238

Brand Rolex

Model Oyster Perpetual
Reference 14238

Reference 14238
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Yellow Gold
Year 1992

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3000
Case N° N199463
Dimensions 34 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex Oyster Perpetual here offer is a nice and well-preserved watch: it has to be considered, in fact, that this example right here has exactly 30 years since it has been produced in 1992 as demonstrated by the serial number reported on the case. 1951 was a very significative year for Rolex since its founder, Hans Wilsdorf, turned 70 the very same year and he celebrated his 50th anniversary in watches world. Moreover, 1951 was the 25th year since when the first Oyster case has been realized, the innovation and demonstration of cleverness which made Rolex known all over the world. And watches like this Reference 14 238 perfectly captured this essence of ingenuity, and also a distinctive flair. Its simple and essential design has nothing to envy to other more "noble" models. The yellow-gold case is in great storage conditions, the pure white dial as well in very elegant completed and made even more attractive thanks to the special applied baton and painted black Roman numerals for the hours as well as the luminous dots. Equipped with an automatic movement, yellow-gold oyster riveted bracelet the present watch is the perfect example of essentiality, functionality and utility, what Rolex has always represented.

€ 7,000 - 14,000













# PATEK PHILIPPE

LIMITED EDITION 15/50 PIECES, CELESTIAL ASTRONOMICAL WITH MOSCOW SKY CHART, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, PHASES, ORBIT OF THE MOON, TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS, REFERENCE 5102G-011, WITH BOX AND CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Celestial

Reference 5102G-011

Case Material White Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 2009

Movement Type Automatic

Caliber 240 LU CL

Case N° N°15/50, 4469743

Movement N° 3580229 Dimensions 43 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box and Certificate of Origin

The example here offered is a remarkable specimen of a limited series of the reference 5102G-011 which debuted in 2002, first in white gold only, to be later replaced with yellow and finally with pink gold and platinum combination. Featuring a celestial canopy on the dial, this astronomical timepiece is a representation of the Northern skies on the wrist. The elliptical window highlights the portion of the sky currently visible over the city of Moscow as the stars and moon travel around the dial in a dance of carefully calibrated rotations. It accurately displays the Milky Way with three layers of sapphire discs, working in conjunction with the caliber 240 to simulate the motion of the moon and the stars. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. Preserved in remarkable conditions, the watch is accompanied by the original warranty confirming the sale of the present watch in white gold on November 25, 2009. First released in 2002, the Patek Philippe Celestial 5102G remains just as captivating today as it did twenty years ago. Displaying the exact configuration of the nocturnal sky in the northern hemisphere at any given time, the Celestial Moscow Edition could be considered one of the most intriguing and unusual Patek Philippe pieces of modern times also given the fact that the series with this specific portion of the sky is limited to only 50 pieces.

#### € 180,000 - 360,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU









NICE AND CHARMING, GMT-MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL, REFERENCE 1675

Brand Rolex
Model GMT Master
Reference 1675

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

Year 1981

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3075

Case N° 6655419

Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Released in 1980, the Rolex GMT-Master ref. 16 750 replaced the long-lived ref. 1675. While most of its aesthetical attributes remain unchanged, there were some minor technical upgrades featured in the new transitional reference such as the new cal. 3075. The present example from circa 1981 is offered in attractive overall conditions: the stainless steel case still retains good quality proportions, the mat dial with open minutes has absolutely gorgeous yellow-ocher indexes and hands, aged in a magnificent way capable of conferring charm to the whole watch. This watch definitely lavish, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel Oyster bracelet and a charming bezel with vivid red color and the blue one that has faded until they reach an almost gray color. With the innovative quick-set date function and water resistance enhanced to 100 meters compared to only 50 meters previously, the 16 750 is absolutely one of the coolest vintage GMT ever produced.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

### ROLEX

VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL, PRINCE "CHRONOMETER", WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK GOLD, WITH JUMPING HOURS COMPLICATION, REFERENCE 1770

Brand Rolex

Model Prince Chronometre

Reference 1770

Case Material Stainless Steel and Pink Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1930s
Movement Type Manual

Case N° 13378

Dimensions 21 × 42 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Distinct, refined and elegant this watch is among the most attractive Art Deco wristwatches ever made and one of the symbols of luxury during the Depression-era. Now considered as one of the most

groundbreaking watches ever released, the Prince has been produced in various versions such as the Classic, the Brancard or the Chronometer like the lot offered here. The "Prince Chronometer" was released in the 1930s and represents one of the coolest reiterations of this model thanks to its unusual complication of the jumping hours. The dial is indeed structured in a slightly different way compared to all the other Prince: still maintaining the classical subsidiary dial for constant seconds at six o'clock but, instead of presenting the two hands for hours and minutes, it only offers the minutes one while the hours are indicated by a small aperture at 12 o'clock. This very model with its steel and pink-gold curve case is very well preserved, still presenting deep engravings on the back and a charming silvered dial. Absolutely rare, reference 1770 represents one of the most elusive and sought after by collectors of vintage Rolex. It rarely appeared on the market in recent years, making this an unmistakable opportunity to purchase a true piece of history.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000 \*

 $^{\ast}\,$  A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













STUNNING AND EXTREMELY PRECIOUS, DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH VERY RARE CHRYSOPRASE GREEN BEACH DIAL, REFERENCE 116 509, WITH ROLEX SERVICE

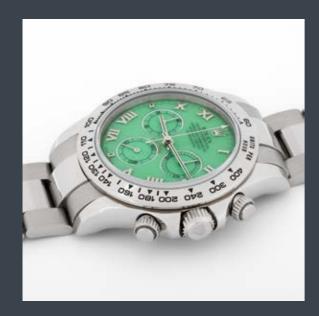
Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116509 Reference White Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2004 Automatic Movement Type 4130 Caliber F679857 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Service

Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials break during production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors like the present lot: the beach chrysoprase. Natural products are always unique and that is one of the alluring aspects of stone dials, in that each one is unique and therefore special for the owner. The Daytona Perpetual has been commercially available with five different hard stone dials - sodalite, grossular garnet, chrysoprase, turquoise and meteorite as well have a number of hues of mother-of-pearl. Reference 116 509 such as the present lot is powered by the automatic caliber 4130: unveiled in 2000, this is Rolex's first in-house chronograph movement is the same also used in reference 116 520. Cased in fully white gold, which provides a luxurious touch to the tool watch, at a first glance it can appear subtly unassuming and heavy but at the same time is considered as one of the coolest ever produced. The 40 mm three body case is nice with screw down pushers and back. The Oyster bracelet is also in white gold is the perfect alchemy of form and function. This specimen features the so-called "Beach" dial with a green color, due to the chrysoprase stone, which was especially requested by an important Rolex's costumer during a service. With applied white-gold radial Roman numerals indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12- hour and 30-minute registers, outer red minute/seconds track, this rare dial is one of the coolest and charming. Offered in fair and distinctive conditions presenting sharp hallmarks beneath the lugs, this watch is also offered with a service Rolex made in 2019.

### € 50,000 - 100,000







PRECIOUS AND EXCEPTIONAL, DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, WITH METEORITE DIAL, REFERENCE 116 519, WARRANTY AND STICKER

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116519 White Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2004 Automatic Movement Type 4130 Caliber Y567309 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

With its state-of-the-art technology, evocative heritage and sporting aura, the Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona swiftly became an iconic watch. Initially manual winding and later automatic movement, in 2000 a further renew with the ref. 116 500 series being the very first model to feature the firm's very first in-house self-winding chronograph cal. 4130. Available in 904 L steel, 18 CT gold and Rolesor versions with a variety of dials, robust Oyster bracelets as well as straps both equipped with high security Oysterlock clasps, the Cosmograph Daytona is tailored for the track and the concert hall. The here offered 116 519 has a surely charming white-gold massive and solid case and its precious dial carries in red letters the name "Daytona"—the most famous motor racing circuit in the United States. The dial is a unique piece of art, bearing an exceptionally rare meteorite dial. Due to its natural composition, each meteorite dial fitted would never be identical from one dial to another, making each example unique. The production quantities for these special watches are not publicly known, so probably these dials were scarcely manufactured due to the difficulty to work with meteorite and the rarity of the material. A slice of Gibeon meteorite is precisely cut accordingly with a layer of acid wash applied on the surface to maximize the intensity of the texture of the meteorite. Wrapped by the now acclaimed Oysterflex rubber strap, this specific watch is sold with its original warranty and its original Rolex Sticker still present on the case back.

### € 50,000 - 100,000







# PATEK PHILIPPE

VERY ELEGANT AND TIMELESS, OPEN FACE POCKET WATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH BREGUET NUMERALS AND ENAMEL DECORATION

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Pocket Watch

Case Material Yellow Gold and Enamel

 Year
 1923

 Movement Type
 Manual

 Caliber
 17""

 Case N°
 409315

 Movement N°
 806621

 Dimensions
 45 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

The elegance and virtue of a pocket watch are timeless. Moreover if the pocket watch has been manufactured by the Swiss brand Patek Philippe. Despite being a time-only watch, the present open-face specimen is absolutely fascinating in its simplicity. The circular case is totally in yellow gold with a bezel ornamented with Greek key pattern in black enamel. The champagne dial presents painted Breguet numbers, subsidiary second at 6 o'clock and blued steel spade hands. The case back is a piece of art, with burgundy red enamel and black enamel center depicting a silhouette of Greek figure. The movement is a caliber 17 I', cut bimetallic compensation balance. The lot is offered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1923 and its subsequent sale on 18 August 1923.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

### **ROLEX**

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, WITH DEEP BLUE ARABIC NUMERALS DIAL, REFERENCE 16 013

Brand Rolex
Model Datejust
Reference 16013

Case Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold

Year 1982
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 3035
Case N° 7403908
Dimensions 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. This model features an original deep blue dial with yellow-gold Arabic hour indexes, signed "Rolex", "Oyster Perpetual", "DateJust", "Superlative chronometer officially certified", "T Swiss T". A beautiful yellow-gold hours, minutes, and a central second-hand, date at 3 o'clock position. Its case in stainless steel with 18k yellow-gold bezel is completed by a two-tone oyster riveted bracelet.

€ 6,000 - 12,000













UNIQUE, OUTSTANDING AND VERY
ATTRACTIVE, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL
CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN
PLATINUM, SKELETON DIAL, CALIBRATED
BAGUETTE SAPPHIRES SET BEZEL AND
LUGS, REFERENCE 25740PT, WITH
EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES AND
SERVICE BOX, RETAILED BY ASPREY

Brand Audemars Piguet

Model Quantieme Perpetuel

Reference 25740PT

Case Material Platinum and Sapphires

Bracelet Material Leather Strap Year 1993

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 2120
Case N° N° 1/1, D30412

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{Movement N}^{\circ} & 347200 \\ \text{Dimensions} & 38.5 \text{ mm} \end{array}$ 

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Extract from the Archives and Service Box

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet giving life to the now extremely famous Audemars Piguet watch factory. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still at the base of its production. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Among the very important watches, Audemars Piguet has been able to produce during all its history probably the

complication of the perpetual calendar is the favorite of the Swiss brand. The good aesthetic success of these creations was very important as well, paying attention to every detail so that the watch could also be tasteful, sometimes using unusual materials. The lot offered here fully reflects these characteristics and it is a pearl for its beauty. This Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been realized in platinum just once for this unique 1 of 1 case and is part of a limited edition made by Asprey, where the other examples have emeralds, rubies and diamond set. Asprey has a long and established relationship with British royalty dating back to the 1800s when Queen Victoria was awarded the first Royal Warrant. Since then, Asprey has held a Royal Warrant for every British monarch and several other foreign heads of state and was also a supplier of special pieces for many other Royal Families that were loyal customers. Among these creations there this set of four watches, especially requested by a member of a royal family. It has been retained in basically new old stock condition, furthermore, embellish by the sapphires baguette set bezel. With the breathtakingly beautiful open-worked dial, this watch also displays a wide array of complex and delicate finishing techniques with subsidiary dials for the days, the months, the age of the moon and aperture for the moon phases that recalls the blue color of the stones and of the strap. To further embellish the dial Audemars applied round diamond set for the hours markers that makes it a unique configuration for this model. An exceptionally rare and exquisite piece of art wristwatch, this 25740PT is a true masterpiece for any watch collector.

#### € 200,000 - 400,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





UNIQUE, OUTSTANDING AND VERY
ATTRACTIVE, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL
CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN
PLATINUM, SKELETON DIAL, CALIBRATED
BAGUETTE RUBIES SET BEZEL AND
LUGS, REFERENCE 25740PT, WITH
EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES AND
SERVICE BOX, RETAILED BY ASPREY

Brand Audemars Piguet

Model Quantieme Perpetuel

Leather Strap

Reference 25740PT
Case Material Platinum and Rubies

Year 1993
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 2120

Bracelet Material

 Case N°
 N° 1/1, D30411

 Movement N°
 367406

 Dimensions
 38.5 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Extract from the Archives and Service Box

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet giving life to the now extremely famous Audemars Piguet watch factory. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still at the base of its production. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Among the very important watches, Audemars Piguet has been able to produce during all its history probably the

complication of the perpetual calendar is the favorite of the Swiss brand. The good aesthetic success of these creations was very important as well, paying attention to every detail so that the watch could also be tasteful, sometimes using unusual materials. The lot offered here fully reflects these characteristics and it is a pearl for its beauty. This Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been realized in platinum just once for this unique 1 of 1 case and is part of a limited edition made by Asprey, where the other examples have emeralds, sapphires and diamond set. Asprey has a long and established relationship with British royalty dating back to the 1800s when Queen Victoria was awarded the first Royal Warrant. Since then, Asprey has held a Royal Warrant for every British monarch and several other foreign heads of state and was also a supplier of special pieces for many other Royal Families that were loyal customers. Among these creations there this set of four watches, especially requested by a member of a Royal Family. It has been retained in basically new old stock condition, furthermore, embellish by the rubies baguette set bezel. With the breathtakingly beautiful open-worked dial, this watch also displays a wide array of complex and delicate finishing techniques with subsidiary dials for the days, the months, the age of the moon and aperture for the moon phases that recalls the red color of the stones and of the strap. To further embellish the dial Audemars applied round diamond set for the hours markers that makes it a unique configuration for this model. An exceptionally rare and exquisite piece of art wristwatch, this 25740PT is a true masterpiece for any watch collector.

#### € 200,000 - 400,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





UNIQUE, OUTSTANDING AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, SKELETON DIAL, CALIBRATED BAGUETTE EMERALDS SET BEZEL AND LUGS, REFERENCE 25740PT, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES AND TRAVEL BOX, RETAILED BY ASPREY

Audemars Piguet Brand Quantieme Perpetuel Model 25740PT

Platinum and Emeralds Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material

1993 Movement Type Automatic 2120 Calibe

N° 1/1 D30413 Case N° 347199 38.5 mm

Dial. Case and Movement Signed

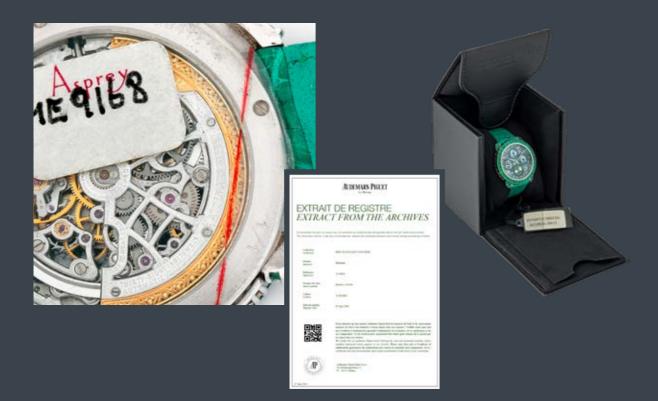
Extract from the Archives and Travel Box Accessories

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet giving life to the now extremely famous Audemars Piguet watch factory. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still at the base of its production. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Among the very important watches, Audemars Piguet has been able to produce during all its history probably the

complication of the perpetual calendar is the favorite of the Swiss brand. The good aesthetic success of these creations was very important as well, paying attention to every detail so that the watch could also be tasteful, sometimes using unusual materials. The lot offered here fully reflects these characteristics and it is a pearl for its beauty. This Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been realized in platinum just once for this unique 1 of 1 case and is part of a limited edition made by Asprey, where the other examples have rubies, sapphires and diamond set. Asprey has a long and established relationship with British royalty dating back to the 1800s when Queen Victoria was awarded the first Royal Warrant. Since then, Asprey has held a Royal Warrant for every British monarch and several other foreign heads of state and was also a supplier of special pieces for many other Royal Families that were loyal customers. Among these creations there this set of four watches, especially requested by a member of a royal family. It has been retained in basically new old stock condition, furthermore, embellish by the emeralds baguette set bezel. With the breathtakingly beautiful open-worked dial, this watch also displays a wide array of complex and delicate finishing techniques with subsidiary dials for the days, the months, the age of the moon and aperture for the moon phases that recalls the green color of the stones and of the strap. To further embellish the dial Audemars applied round diamond set for the hours markers that makes it a unique configuration for this model. An exceptionally rare and exquisite piece of art wristwatch, this 25740PT is a true masterpiece for any watch collector and is further sold with its extract from the archives.

#### € 200.000 - 400.000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





UNIQUE, OUTSTANDING AND VERY
ATTRACTIVE, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL
CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN
PLATINUM, SKELETON DIAL, CALIBRATED
BAGUETTE DIAMOND SET BEZEL AND LUGS,
BLUE REGISTERS, REFERENCE 25740PT,
WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES
AND SERVICE BOX, RETAILED BY ASPREY

Brand Audemars Piguet

Model Quantieme Perpetuel

Reference 25740PT

Case Material Platinum and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1993
Movement Type Automatic

2120

Case N° N° 1/1, D30285 Movement N° 347185

Calibe

Dimensions 38.5 mm
Signed Dial. Case and Movement

Accessories Extract from the Archives and Service Box

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet giving life to the now extremely famous Audemars Piguet watch factory. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still at the base of its production. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Among the very important watches, Audemars Piguet has been able to produce during all its history probably the

complication of the perpetual calendar is the favorite of the Swiss brand. The good aesthetic success of these creations was very important as well, paying attention to every detail so that the watch could also be tasteful, sometimes using unusual materials. The lot offered here fully reflects these characteristics and it is a pearl for its beauty. This Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been realized in platinum just once for this unique 1 of 1 case and is part of a limited edition made by Asprey, where the other examples have emeralds, sapphires and rubies set. Asprey has a long and established relationship with British royalty dating back to the 1800s when Queen Victoria was awarded the first Royal Warrant. Since then, Asprey has held a Royal Warrant for every British monarch and several other foreign heads of state and was also a supplier of special pieces for many other Royal Families that were loyal customers. Among these creations there this set of four watches, especially requested by a member of a royal family. It has been retained in basically new old stock condition, furthermore, embellish by the diamond baguette set bezel. With the breathtakingly beautiful open-worked dial, this watch also displays a wide array of complex and delicate finishing techniques with subsidiary dials for the days, the months, the age of the moon and aperture for the moon phases that has a blue color that makes the whole watch stand out. To further embellish the dial Audemars applied round diamond set for the hours markers that makes it a unique configuration for this model. An exceptionally rare and exquisite piece of art wristwatch, this 25740PT is a true masterpiece for any watch collector.

#### € 200,000 - 400,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







# **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

SESSION III Sunday 23 October 2022, 2:30 PM

Lots 180 to 271

VERY RARE, COLORFUL AND ELEGANT, SET OF THREE INDIAN DECORATED ROLEX BOXES

Brand Rolex

Model 3 Indian Boxes

Case Material Fabric, Velvet and Wood

Year 1940s

Dimensions  $5.5 \times 10.5 \times 2 \text{ cm}, 9.5 \times 10.5$ 

× 2 cm, 6 × 16.5 × 2 cm

Rolex produced some of the most interesting and striking box designs in synchrony with its innovative timepieces. Rolex commissioned presentation boxes that were intricate with high quality standards and manufactured in Switzerland. Most of the boxes, especially from the 1950s and 1960s, are beautiful and have become quite rare. Their styles varied greatly through the decades, but they were always in step with design and fashion trends during the periods in which they were used. A period correct box has the potential to add significant value to a loose watch and it is not surprising that Rolex boxes have become highly prized and collectable in the Rolex watch community. Sometimes the boxes themselves are more valuable than some watches and that is the case of the 3 boxes here offered. With an extremely unusual Indian-style decoration, the three rectangular shape boxes are very well preserved and colorful, still presenting the gilt signature Rolex intact on the velvet lining.

€ 5,000 – 10,000







RARE AND VERY DESIRABLE, TURN-O-GRAPH, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6202, WITH ORIGINAL PAPERS

Brand Rolex

Model Turn-O-Graph

Reference 6202

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1953

Movement Type Automatic
Caliber A.296
Case N° 951807
Dimensions 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

The Rolex Turn-O-Graph launched at Baselworld in 1953 can be considered, with all the rights, as the "father" of the Submariner, since it features many aesthetic aspects that is it possible to find on the Submariners. The black dial with the signature Rolex Oyster-Perpetual, the continued track for seconds and minutes, the baton, dot and triangle numerals, the small crown, the black, rotating, graduated bezel and more other. It was the bezel itself that change completely the idea of the watch not only as a useful object capable of showing the time, but also as a real tool instrument for the sport that will be shortly used on other models such as GMT, Submariner and Explorer. The 6202 you can see here, offered with the original certificate, is in great overall condition. The dial has a beautiful patina derived from the age and the hands have the same color of the radium indexes. All these features make this wristwatch a really rare and very collectable piece.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

### ROLEX

PRECIOUS AND ESTEEMED, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL, REFERENCE 1680, WITH WARRANTY

Brand Rolex
Model Submariner
Reference 1680

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

Year 1977
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 1570
Case N° 5093872
Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

The Rolex Submariner is an icon that has cultivated a large following dedicated to every variant and slight modification from its first iteration, which appeared in the Rolex catalogue in 1953, to the present day. Of the 14 models launched from 1954 to 1990, one of the most fascinating for peculiarity is the transitional model 1680 of which we are pleased to offer a specimen. The present 1680 is a well-preserved stainless steel specimen of Submariner, bearing a MK II dial variation from circa 1977, distinctive by details like the open 6s and depth rating appearing to be shorter in width from the "Submariner" inscription, the "L" in Rolex is also set to be offset to the left of the cornet instead of centered like the MK I dial. With an attractive dial, case and bracelet, this 1680 is, furthermore, accompanied by the original guarantee signed "Shaw" appreciated resellers from Sevilla, Spain.

### € 15,000 - 30,000 \*

 $^{\star}\,$  A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













SPECIAL AND REFINED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL, REFERENCE 1803

Brand Rolex Model Day-Date 1803 Reference White Gold White Gold Bracelet Material 1969 Year Automatic Movement Type 1556 2163734 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

igned Dial, Case and Movement

Nicknamed "the President," the Day-Date is an iconic watch that is both practical and dressy. Originally intended as Rolex's "luxury proposition" (and indeed originally available exclusively in precious metal, with few prototypes in steel known), it has evolved to incarnate in the mind of nearly every watch enthusiast the conjunction of power, elegance, precision, luxury, exclusivity and mechanical perfection Rolex is famous for. Reference 1803 is probably the most popular reference of this generation of Rolex Day-Date watches: the present timepiece is an exceedingly gorgeous example of white-gold Day-Date, with a very charming and also rare black matte dial perfect for elegant situations but even for everyday life. Preserved in remarkable condition with still its original white-gold president bracelet, the white-gold case is still nice and fresh and overflows onto the black dial with English calendar and is resumed by the hands that shine on the surface.

€ 15,000 - 30,000







SPECIAL AND REFINED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN GOLD, BLOODSTONE JASPER DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038, WITH WARRANTY, WALLET AND CALENDAR

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model Reference 18038 Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1978 Automatic Movement Type 3055 Caliber 5588078 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Papers, Wallet and Calendar

A very attractive and unusual combination of rich green jasper dial and yellow gold. Rolex is arguably the most famous brand in the world when it comes to distinctive timepieces. Among its most appreciated models, the day date is the very essence of a luxurious timekeeping, provided with a day and date function. It was launched in 1956 as a niche model and was only produced in precious metals. The lot here offered is a notable specimen of reference 18 038 with an 18k yellow-gold case and bezel, as well as its original, solid gold presidential bracelet. Since the caliber is the 3055, it has the quick-set date functions that make it highly practical and comfortable. The captivating green jasper dial with red spots (inclusions of hematite), in the green heliotrope. It is referred to as a bloodstone was produced in a small number by Rolex. Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials break during production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors.

€ 40,000 - 80,000







# 186

### **EBERHARD**

NICE AND ATTRACTIVE CONTOGRAF, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 14901-516, WITH BOX, PAPERS AND 3 ADDITIONAL LINKS

Brand Eberhard

Model Contograf

Reference 14901-516

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

 Year
 1963

 Movement Type
 Manual

 Caliber
 310-82

 Case N°
 524253

 Movement N°
 131501

 Dimensions
 38.5 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers and 3 Additional Links

Founded by Georges-Lucien Eberhard the company inaugurated its first factory in 1907. In the '30s, Georges' son, Maurice Eberhard, took the reins of the company started producing new

automatic chronographs, chosen as a distinctive sign for the officers of the Royal Navy of the Kingdom of Italy giving the brand notoriety and resonance. With the passing of the years, many important models were launched and in the mid 1960s the Eberhard Contograf was introduced as a direct competitor of the Heuer Autavia, Omega Speedmaster, and other top models of the day. It was a diving-inspired wristwatch with two register chronographs, a solid three-body case of 39 mm in diameter and straight lugs. The reference here offered houses a manually wound Eberhard caliber 310.82, a movement also used by Doxa for the Sub 200 T-Graph, and constructed using a column-wheel chronograph mechanism, a jeweled coupling wheel and an adjustable boot for regulation. The condition of the present watch is notable, the stainless steel case with screw back is very nice with clear satin finish and barrel shape chronograph pushers. The original black dial with white printing sees applied steel baton hour markers and an outer 60-1000 tachymeter scale with extension to 50 marked in red and a red and black "roulette" date wheel at 6 o'clock. This watch is sold with the original bracelet, box, papers and 3 Additional Links.

€ 15.000 - 30.000

### **MIDO**

CHARISMATIC AND RARE, MULTI-CENTERCHRONO WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TWO TONE MULTISCALE SILVERED DIAL

Brand Mido

ModelMulti-CenterchronoCase MaterialStainless SteelBracelet MaterialStainless SteelYear1940s

 Year
 1940s

 Movement Type
 Manual

 Caliber
 1300

 Case N°
 884722

 Dimensions
 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The legend of Mido dates back 1918 when George G. Schaeren founded it in Biel/Bienne in Switzerland and from that moment on its name has always been linked to high quality manufacturing. This stainless steel Multi-Center chronograph dates to the 1940s features two round buttons to activate the functionalities of the chronograph that are the same used by Patek for the reference 1463. The resistant and elegant case is secured by a screw back which preserves the watch from the risk of ingress of dust and water. The dial doesn't need many explanations, a simple glance is enough to appreciate and understand its rarity: a two toned silvered color is decorated with Arabic radium hour indexes, black minute track, outer tachymetric and inner telemetric scales, one in an electric blue while the other one in black, both extremely well preserved. In the end, the luminescent steel sward hands which perfectly harmonize with all the rest of the composition.

€ 5,000 – 10,000













FASCINATING AND FINE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH PAVÈ DIAL, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, LUGS AND BRACELET, REFERENCE 18 138

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model 18138 Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1985 Automatic Movement Type 3055 Caliber 9222751 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Patented in 1955 and distributed a year later, the Day-Date presented itself as a beautiful and elegant watch. This model was also used for the staging of real special dials, with the most varied hard stones but this wasn't enough because in the most modern models like the present reference 18 138 the Rolex masters used some dials to create mosaics composed of precious stones. The lot offered here is one of the very few examples known with this special dial made up of a set of round-cut diamonds and small holes in the gold dial. Moreover, this example is even more special and rare since it offers a diamond set bezel, lugs and a president bracelet with inner links with diamonds as well. The three-body case with brushed, screwed — down back and crown, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens is in great conditions and quality. The movement is the automatic caliber 3055.

€ 50,000 – 100,000







VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TURQUOISE COLOR LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 1802

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model Reference 1802 Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1971 Automatic Movement Type 1556 Caliber 2739637 Case N° 36 mm

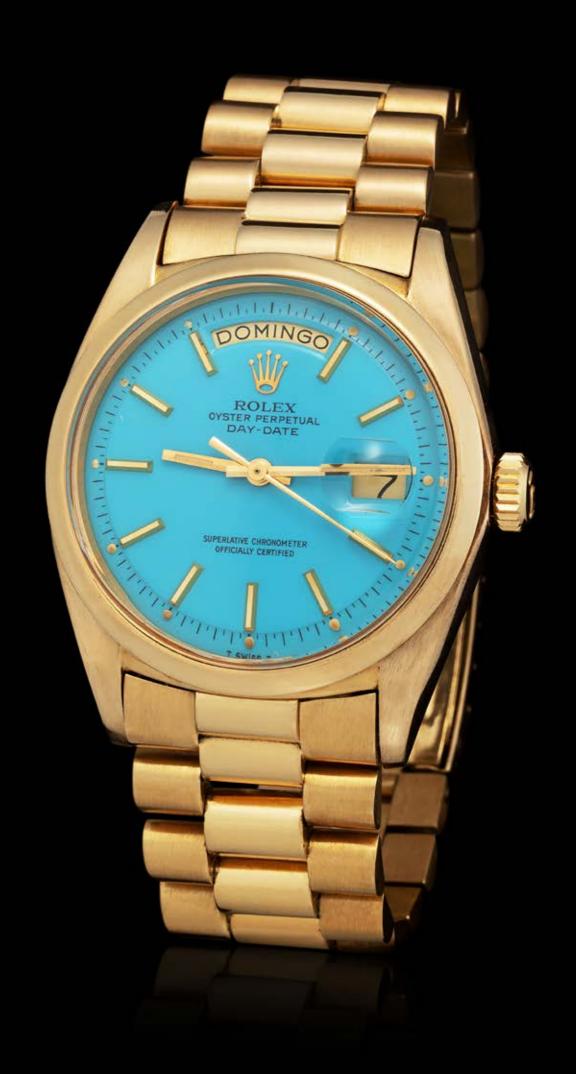
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex Day-Date is a watch that defines prestige, excellence, and timelessness. The production of the reference 1802 Day-Date started in 1959 and was fitted with a smooth bezel rather than the more commonly found fluted bezel. Preserved in very nice conditions, the waterproof case is equipped with a beautiful yellow-gold bracelet with the classic "president" texture. From the 1950s, there were many varieties of precious metals and dials made for this model, but the most prestigious one is for sure that of the Stella dial. This iconic representation sees a dial made of lacquer with an incredibly shiny color (that's why called Stella) such is the present specimen of reference 1802. First of all, the importance of the reference itself since it is much rarer compared to its brother with fluted bezel reference 1803, making the model particularly favored among collectors. Secondly, the charm of the dial: it is indeed fitted with a remarkably important Turquoise enamel lacquered "Stella" dial, with applied baton hour indexes, this one is even rarer considering its perfect conditions since Stella variants tended to crack given the fragile nature of the enamel.

€ 40,000 - 80,000







Dimensions

### **CHOPARD**

SPECIAL AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, FLOWER LADY'S WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD WITH CORAL DIAL

Chopard Brand Model Lady's Watch Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1970s Year Manual Movement Type 88466 Case N° 35 mm

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

In 1860, the young artisan watchmaker Louis-Ulysse Chopard, son of a farmer from Sonvilier, used to create works of art with innovative designs and at the early age of 24 quickly started conquering firstly Switzerland and later the whole world arriving even to the court of Tsar Nicholas II of Russia. With the passage of the business to his son, Paul-Louis, the tradition of creating good quality and reliable watches continued manly thanks to the move of the production factories in the capital of watchmaking, Geneva. Thus it was that Chopard started specializing in the production of real jewel watches, slowly earning a first-class place. The lot that we are pleased to offer you is the result of the technical and manufacturing research that Chopard has dedicated itself as well as the search for special materials: the watch is internally made in Yellow Gold both for case and bracelet, the dial is a very captivating orange color, in fact, is in Coral that due to their fragile nature is very uncommon to find in a watch, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors. The bezel was made like flower petals that match perfectly the colorful dial which recalls the shape of a flower. A perfect creation of a very rare watch with unique materials.

€ 3,000 - 6,000, NO RESERVE

### JAEGER-LECOULTRE

VERY NICE AND ELEGANT, MEMOVOX ALARM, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER DIAL AND HOODED LUGS

Brand Jaeger-LeCoultre Model Memovox Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1960s Year Manual Movement Type 489 Caliber 523833A 678077 Movement N° 35 mm

Dial, Case and Movement

In 1950, Jaeger-LeCoultre released the Memovox, or the "voice of memory", a name derived from the Latin words "memories", memory, and "vox", voice. In 1956, a Memovox featuring the Jaeger-LeCoultre caliber 815 became the first self-winding alarm watch in history. In the following years, this very model has been explored in many ways, using different materials, case dimensions, dial color and so on. The lot here offered is a very nice example of a 35 mm wide and thin case. The coolest thing of the watch is surely the hooded cylinder lugs, rarely seen on such watch but extremely satisfying from an aesthetic point of view. Preserved in a very nice condition with a charming patina spreading all over the gold case demonstrating the minimum usage of the watch in these years, it is equipped with a silvered dial with applied triangle indexes and Dauphin hands.

#### € 3,000 - 6,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













IMPRESSIVE, EXCEPTIONAL AND ABSOLUTELY SOUGHT-AFTER, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ARABIC CALENDAR, APPLIED GOLD ARABIC NUMERALS AND RARE TAPISSERIE DIAL, REFERENCE 1803, PUBLISHED IN THE ICONIC BOOK "MY TIME"

Brand Rolex Dav-Date Model 1803 Yellow Gold Yellow Gold Bracelet Material 1976 Year Automatic 1556 Caliber 4226223 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Literature This specific watch is published in Sandro
Fratini's Book "My Time" at page 397

A new era dawned for the Day-Date when the earliest references (the 6511 and 6611 family) were replaced by the 1803

series in 1959, which contained the cal. 1555 and later the cal. 1556 movement. The 18XX Day-Date was produced with a wide variety of dial colors and configurations, some of them for the Arab market, giving life to some of the most unusual and coveted ones someone can find. Among these, those with Eastern Arabic numerals on the dial are the most elusive. Combine that with a charming textured dial and extremely charming bracelet and you've found yourself the stuff of collectors' dreams. This exceptional 1803 from 1976 is truly one of the most desirable Day-Dates ever made. At the time of its conception, the watch was originally made for the Middle Eastern market but today is highly coveted by all Rolex watch collectors. The highly unusual dial is decorated with an engraved "tapisserie finish" pattern adorned with yellow-gold relief and applied Arabic script numerals. The apertures for the day is in Arabic, adding a further layer of rarity and complexity to this already historically significant Day-Date. Equipped on a very nice yellow-gold case with oyster bracelets of the same material, Arabic numerals dial are rare by themselves, but the combination with the engraved dial can only be found on a handful of examples previously made for the Middle Eastern market.

€ 80,000 - 160,000









# **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY ELEGANT AND PRECIOUS, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH PINK DIAL, REFERENCE 25960BC, WARRANTY

Brand Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Model 25960BC Reference White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 2000s Automatic 2385 Caliber N° 342, E88128 Case N°

Movement N° 569543
Dimensions 39 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Warranty

The reference Royal Oak 25960BC is powered by the cal. 2385 Automatic movement, containing 37 Jewels. Very iconic and sought after, the case measures a comfortable 39 mm. This model is available in various metals, very limited production has been made in white gold such as the present lot. Perfectly preserved, this specimen is even rarer as it comes with an uncommon Pink Copper-colored Dial, "clous de Paris" decoration with applied luminous square steel indexes, outer minutes/seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date between 4 and 5 and luminous steel "baton" hands. The three-body case with its classic octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal white-gold screws is untouched as well as the case back closed by the same number of screws with the serial number, model and limited edition numbered 342 engraved on it. The watch is completed by a screwed-down hexagonal winding crown, nuts for the chronograph buttons, full white-gold bracelet and its original warranty. It is a fantastic opportunity for collectors to acquire a very rare example wristwatch by Audemars Piguet.

€ 100,000 - 200,000







VERY WELL PRESERVED AND EXTREMELY RARE, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK PAUL NEWMAN "MUSKETEER" DIAL, REFERENCE 6262, KEPT IN A PRIVATE COLLECTION FOR OVER 30 YEARS

Brand Rolex
Model Daytona
Reference 6262
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1970
Movement Type Manual

 Caliber
 727

 Case N°
 2526232

 Dimensions
 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Manual winding Daytona are still one of the favorites among collectors. As known, they can be divided in categories based on some of their characteristics: by caliber, four later references featuring caliber 727 (launched in the late 1960s) and three earlier models featuring earlier calibers (72B, 722, 722-1). Based on the type of bezel: steel/gold for 6239/6262 and 6265 or acrylic for 6240, 6241, 6264 and 6263. For screw-down pushers (6240, 6263 and 6265) or pump pushers (all the other references). But also, and mainly, for their style of dial: classical or the iconic "Paul Newman" version. Presumably destined for the American market, but immediately loved by the Italians too, the Daytona "Paul Newman" is one of the most fascinating phenomena in the watch collecting market. At Rolex, 1970, was marked by the launch of two Cosmograph references. The 6262 with the silver bezel and the 6264 with an acrylic bezel. Very similar to the previous generation, these two references were fitted with the upgraded caliber 727. As often in production, the new reference was launched when spare parts from the previous were still available. Displaying a very rare variant of the "Paul Newman" dial, this tricolor reference 6262 is fitted with the so-called "Musketeer" variation. Usually, Paul Newman dials have a concentric circle pattern on the flat subdials. However, on Musketeers dials this pattern covers only two thirds of the surface. The remaining outer sector not only is smooth, but it is also sloped: a completely different subdial design than the standard one. Presented in excellent condition, this rare dial variation will surely appeal to the most discerning among Daytona collectors but what will absolutely make the heart of passionate bump really fast, is the fact that this very watch comes from a private collection where it has been preserved for over 30 years.

#### € 140,000 - 280,000







# 195

### **CARTIER**

FINE AND ELEGANT, TANK, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD, DIAMOND SIDE BEZEL, MOVEMENT SIGN BY VACHERON CONSTANTIN

Brand Cartier
Model Tank

Case Material White Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1970s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber K1050
Case N° 50052
Dimensions 22 × 38

igned Dial, Case and Movement

The introduction of the Tank watch was an important milestone for Cartier, which was inspired by British First World War tanksthey are still must-haves in the international luxury goods market. In the course of years, many versions of this model were released such as the Anglaise, Française, Louis Cartier, MC or Solo. The example here offered is a very intriguing one with the style that recalls a Tank Américaine but with asymmetric lugs. This watch shows in the white-gold inner case back, the Vacheron Constantin signature meaning that the case has been produced in collaboration between the two brands. The movement has interlay been manufactured by Vacheron and is the caliber 1052. Preserved in notable conditions, the bezel is embellished with 13 diamonds of different sizes on each side and makes the whole watch a truly precious specimen. The dial has the classical Cartier design with argentè background, closed inner tracks for minutes and outer Roman numbers.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

# **CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND PARTICULAR, LADY'S BRACELET-WATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TEXTURED BRACELET AND DUOPLAN MOVEMENT

Brand Cartier

Model Bracelet Watch

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold

Year 1960s

Movement Type Manual

Case N° 013369

Dimensions 21 mm. Length 163 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Pouch and Service

in very good overall conditions with minus signs on all the body and is further sold with its Cartier pouch and service.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the

watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been

amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic

standards of the period in which they were designed. Creating

the perfect mix between a watch and a lady's bracelet, this very

lot is an absolute marvel for the eyes. With a total length of

163 mm, the yellow-gold bracelet is astonishing with its elegant

and light herringbone pattern that perfectly wraps the wrist.

Impeccably centered, the tiny circular dial has outer bezel with

linen engraved indexes and linen quadrant. The watch is offered













# **CARTIER**

NUMBER 1, EXTREMELY RARE AND ICONIC PASHA, AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH, IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE W30012, WHITE GOLD BRACELET, ADDITIONAL LEATHER STRAP WITH CARTIER DEPLOYANT BUCKLE

Brand Cartier

Model Pasha

Reference W30021

Case Material Platinum

Bracelet Material White Gold

Year 1988

Movement Type Automatic

Case N° N° 1

Dimensions 38 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Additional Leather Strap and Cartier Deployant

In 1985 Gerald Genta modified the design of the Cartier Pasha initially created for the Pasha of Marrakech, giving life to the model known today, removing the protective grid of the dial but

keeping the distinctive chain with a screw cap. As often happens with models so requested, further complications were added to make an object already fascinating in an even more attractive one to the collectors market and beyond. The present fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, minute repeating Pasha is a stunning object for quality and conservation. The fully platinum case strikes for its quality and so does the white-gold Cartier brick-link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Equipped with a perpetual calendar, moon phases, the always fascinating complication of minute repetition with two hammers is activated by a button with a sapphire cabochon. The white dial is untouched and sees three circular compasses for days, date, months combined with leap year indication and opening for the phases moon. Moreover it is important to underline that this is a limited edition, produced in low quantities, it bears the engraving on the back that shows the number 01, the first example produced by Cartier for this model, a true pearl of history and sought after for any collectors. All these complications in a single watch designed by the genius of Gerald Genta make this watch one of a kind and highly appreciated by collectors, an authentic piece of art ready to be owned and placed in an important collection.

#### € 125.000 - 250.000









### JAEGER-LECOULTRE

RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, SILVER TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL, REFERENCE E335

Brand Jaeger-LeCoultre
Model Chronograph

deference E335

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1960s
Movement Type Manual

 Caliber
 72

 Case N°
 301219

 Dimensions
 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

In 1833, following the invention of a machine that could cut watch pinions from steel, Antoine LeCoultre (1803–1881) opened a small laboratory at Le Sentier, where he put his watchmaking skills to create high quality timepieces. From

that moment on, many other innovations came and in 1884 he added another milestone on the horology highway with the creation of the first instrument to measure the micron and in four years, he would have received awards at the inaugural Universal Exhibition in London for his breakthrough work on a lever-winding mechanism. The field of chronographs was widely explored by Jaeger in the past and recent years giving birth to some very interesting and nice models such as the present steel lot. Coming directly from the late '60s, this chronograph is definitely well preserved with a beautiful Jaeger-LeCoultre Bracelet with big rectangular links fully elaborated. The case is composed of only two pieces with screw down back with very deep case numbers, inclined bezel and lapidated lugs. The original dial is in minty conditions with outer tachymeter scale in light-blue and Arabic and luminous dot for the hours indexes. Its silver background is simply perfect and fascinating with the sunken 3 subsidiary dials. This chronograph has a manual winding movement caliber Valjoux 72. Very nice and beautiful, this watch is a fresh example of Jaeger-LeCoultre's chronographs.

€ 2,000 - 4,000, NO RESERVE

### **VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY ELEGANT AND ATTRACTIVE, TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH CLAW LUGS AND MOON PHASE, REFERENCE 4240

Brand Vacheron Constantin

Model Claw Lugs, Triple Calendar

Reference 4240

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1946

Movement Type Manual

Caliber 485

Case N° 294198

Movement N° 457940 Dimensions 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Vacheron Constantin has long been associated with the production of complicated timepieces. While the manufacture made unique calendar wristwatches in the past for their most distinguished clients, the first serially produced calendar wristwatch was unveiled in 1942 with the reference 4240, such as the present lot. This very specimen has a beautifully crafted fluted yellow-gold 35 mm diameter case and claw lugs, preserved in excellent condition, with sharp hallmarks throughout and crisp edges. The day and month are indicated via apertures on the dial and a slim gold hand indicate the time while an arrow indicates the day of the month. The reference was very popular during the 1940s and '50s that it was relaunched by Vacheron Constantin in 2017.

#### € 12.000 - 24.000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













ASTONISHING AND VERY RARE, OYSTER GALAXY, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH HONEYCOMB DIAL AND STAR-SHAPED INDEXES, REFERENCE 6098

Brand Rolex
Model Galaxy
Reference 6098
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1952
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber A296

Case N°

Dimensions 36 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

726444

Highly desirable among collectors, the reference 6098 represents the largest Bubbleback with no complications ever produced by the firm. Clearly designed as a robust sports' watch meant to withstand even the most difficult conditions, a group of around 30 watches of this reference was used to several Everest expeditions and specifically for this reason it is also known as the pre-Explorer. Considering its sportiness, it was predominantly available with standard dials layout, with applied dagger/Arabic indexes. In very scarce cases, some specimens were equipped with a highly appealing honeycomb dial, furthermore, highlighted with the sought after star-shaped numerals, more commonly associated with the celebrated reference 6062. We are honored to be able to offer one of these incredibly rare specimen: fitted with a round automatic movement, the twobody steel case is genuinely nice, still maintaining the original proportion. The untouched conditions of the "Stelline" style dial featuring an ivory white honeycomb finishing with starshaped hour markers and dagger numerals at 3, 6 and 9 o'clock is amazing from the very first glance. Coming from a private Rolex collection, this watch has been jealously preserved in a safe box for many years and that is shown by the stain of the unmoved hands on the dial. This lot can possibly be one of the most sought-after time-only references ever produced by Rolex.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000







# 201

### **ROLEX**

Case Material

FINE AND SOUGHT-AFTER, SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL, REFERENCE 5513, WARRANTY

Rolex Brand Submariner Model 5513 Reference Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Stainless Steel 1972 Automatic 1520 Calibe 3069822 Case No

40 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Warranty Accessories

Among the most immediately recognizable watches ever produced in the history of watchmaking, it can surely be found in the name of the Submariner, an absolutely iconic model of the Rolex brand. Its history began almost 70 years ago, when the reference 6204 was presented in 1953, followed by many other important references such as the 6538 Big crown or Coroncione, the 5512 and the 1680, the first model with date indication. Rolex launched the references 5513 together with the 5512 in 1962 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line with the innovative crown guards in order to give this watches more strength and endurance. The color of the dials can alternatively be glossy with golden or mixed gold/silver graphics or, from 1967, mat with white graphics such as the present watch. This very 5513 from 1972 impresses by its original condition, the well-preserved black graduated bezel and the attractive black mat dial beautifully harmonizing with the ocher tone of the luminous numerals and hands. The tonneau-shaped stainless steel case shows crispy edges and bevels. The watch is also offered with its original warranty.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000

### ROLEX

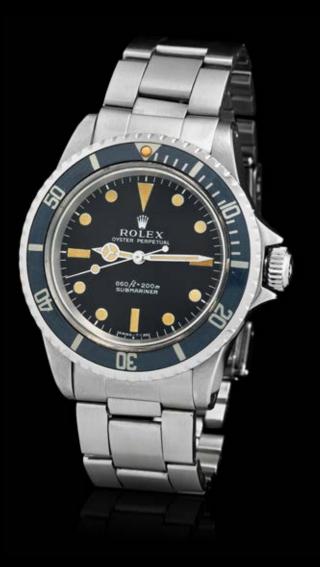
Dimensions

CHARISMATIC AND VALUABLE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD. WITH PYRAMID ROMAN DIAL, REFERENCE 18 238

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 18238 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1989 Year Automatic 3155 Caliber L328754 Case Nº

36 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement In 1988, Rolex introduced a new movement for the Day-Date generation, caliber 3155. It is the first Rolex movement to have a double quick-set function, making it very easy to correct the weekday and date. Rolex has always loved experimenting and daring in its productions using the most particular design to make absolutely unique dials. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors and anyone looking for something rare and unusual. In some cases it is not necessary to be an expert to be able to appreciate certain details on a dial, and this is even easier when the whole dial is special like the present lot with its pyramidal pattern. Moreover this watch impresses by its excellent overall condition, with sharp gold marks and hallmarks under the lugs, and the elegant and unusual silver pyramid dial with Roman indexes.

€ 5,000 - 10,000













STUNNING AND VERY RARE, OYSTER CHRONOGRAPH ANTIMAGNETIC, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TWO TONE PATINATED PINK AND SILVER MULTISCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 2811, RETAILED BY VERGA

Brand Rolex
Model Chronograph
Reference 2811

Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1930s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 13
Case N° 026668
Dimensions 33 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Literature This specific watch is published in

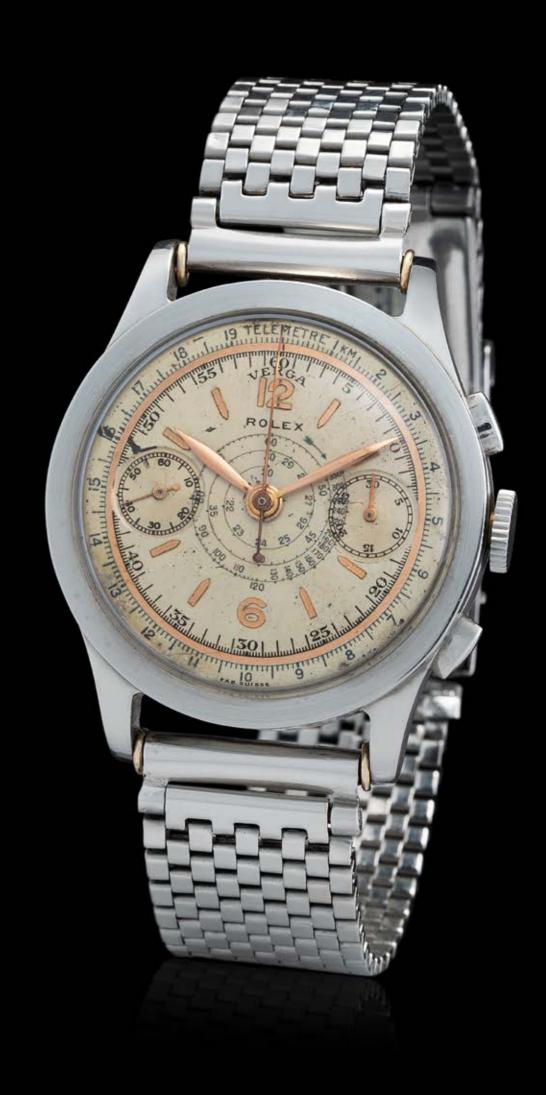
Pucci Papaleo's Book "I Cronografi Rolex— La Leggenda" at page 96 The reference 2811 of Rolex is extremely famous among watch lovers due to the atypical constitution of its case, composed of a single solid piece of metal, produced in gold and in stainless steel this piece fully made in steel with chronograph buttons is a part of the second generation with rectangular ones. The present reference 2811 is an extremely rare model from the pre-war era. After almost 80 years, the conditions of this tonneau-shaped, water-resistant with screwed case-back watch are incredible. The two-tone pink and silver dial is beautiful with two subsidiary counters, the unusual baton and Arabic numerals, a blue tachometer scale and as well as the telemeter scale. Moreover on the dial is printed by the retailer Verga, one of the most important retailers in Milan since 1947, located only steps away from the Milan Cathedral in via Mazzini and still on business with various watch brands, especially Rolex. This watch is published in the first book of Pucci Papaleo, "I Cronografi Rolex — La Leggenda"

€ 20,000 – 40,000









### **MINERVA**

OVERSIZE AND ENCHANTING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH RED TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL

Brand Minerva

Model Chronograph

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1940s

Movement Type Manual

Case N° 172725

Dimensions 38 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The earliest Minerva wristwatch was made in 1909, but the watch company's greatest success came in 1923 with the introduction of the caliber 13-20, a movement that perfectly illus-

trates the classic and refined architecture of wrist chronographs of that era, with the iconic "V"-shaped bridge, column-wheel mechanism, a Breguet balance spring and 17 jewels. With the launch of this watch, the company earned its reputation as a manufacturer of complicated movements of exceptional quality. The present Minerva chronograph impresses even the most spoiled of the collectors with its remarkable condition: every detail of the watch is charming. The impressively large 38 mm case is very well preserved, with razor-sharp edges which allow us to admire the elaborate case construction, especially the step of the bezel and the full, unmolested lugs. The dial is breathtaking and a set of color: the blue of the steel hands, the silver of the background, the black of the inner telemetric scale and the red of the tachymetric one. With the taste of passionate varying in recent years, the present piece will impress any collector with its breathtaking aesthetics and impressive size.

€ 7,000 – 14,000

### VACHERON CONSTANTIN

VERY ATTRACTIVE AND RARE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH FANCY LUGS AND TWO TONE GUILLOCHÈ DIAL

Brand Vacheron Constantin

Model Fancy Lugs Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1940s Year Movement Type Automatic 477/1 Caliber 328505 497304 Movement N° 35 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

In the 1940s the Swiss brand gave life to a time-only wrist-watch of authentic beauty with a nicely manufactured case and an even more special dial. The lot here offered is an example in 18k pink gold with a very beautiful case and the fancy lugs. This elegant style of lugs has somewhat become Vacheron Constantin's signature design from the '30s when they have been firstly introduced and then used on different specimens. The argentè dial is extraordinary for its complexity and structure: three different types of guilloché/linen decoration embellish the whole dial, three as well are the different applied indexes in pink gold used to decorate it while a slim track for minutes/seconds with applied pink gold round dots enrich everything. On this 35 mm wide case has been equipped with the caliber 477/1. This is a wonderful example of a mid-century vintage Vacheron Constantin wristwatch.

€ 4,000 - 8,000













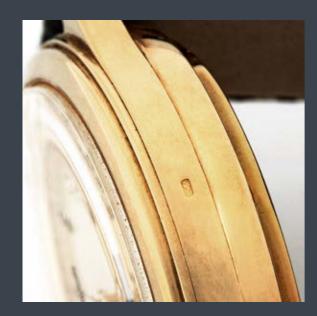
VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE "TASTI TONDI", CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 1463

Brand Patek Philippe Tasti Tondi Model 1463 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1950s Manual 13 Caliber 2607611 Case N° 868963 34.5 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Very few references produced by Patek Philippe are capable of making the heart of every single vintage watch lover beat faster. The waterproof chronograph reference 1463 is easily one of the most desirable vintage watches in the world. It is, after all, a Patek Philippe, with a screw-back case and a muscular feel on the wrist with round pushers. It is a true mid-century watch, and was actually in some way, the predecessor to even the 5070. Launched in 1940 and remained in production until 1965, this reference was ahead of its time as it is the only vintage chronograph model by Patek Philippe fitted with a water-resistant case and round chronograph pushers. The overall condition of the present "Tasti Tondi" is so incredibly good and original with such a nice patina that it makes perfect sense to wonder how much this watch has actually ever been worn in all these years. Moreover, the present 1463 is not only extremely rare for the beauty and preservation of the case but also because it is one of only a tiny handful of 1463s with a luminous dial. The hard enamel signature and scales contrast wonderfully against the rest of the dial, which is enhanced with a champagne patina, giving it so much depth and charisma. A Patek Philippe chronograph of such beauty, and rarity, but also wearability, is an extremely rare appearance on the market, and should not be missed.

#### € 90,000 - 180,000







# **CARTIER**

EXTREMELY RARE AND ABSOLUTELY SOUGHT-AFTER, ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLACK ARABIC AND BATON NUMERALS DIAL, FORMER PROPERTY OF THE JOHN GOLDBERGER COLLECTION

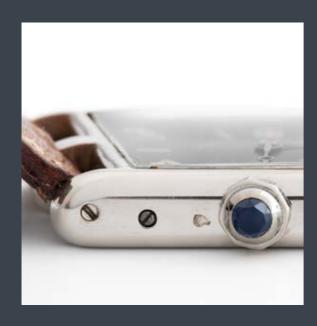
Cartier Brand Model Asymmetric White Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1950s Manual Movement Type 8 Caliber 33299 Case N° 202696 23 × 36 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, movement and case

Literature This specific watch is published in Giorgio

Seragnoli's Book edited by Osvaldo Patrizzi "White—Cartier—Bianco" at page 171 The Asymmetric was first launched by Cartier in 1936 and represented quite a radical departure from normal round case shapes, and for that matter, for rectangular watches as well. Also known as the Paralélogramme due to the likeness of its shape to its namesake, this model originally came in a number of different versions, and since 1936, it has been revisited by Cartier on several occasions. With both the case and the dial shifted of 30 degrees, the original Tank Asymétrique was supposedly introduced as a way of easing the task of reading at the time. If you raise your wrist to check the time, the part of the lozenge with the 12 is uppermost. The specimen here offered is absolutely astonishing for its beauty and definitely striking for its rarity. Well balanced with an elegant sense of proportion, the white-gold case is finely preserved and presents two additional lugs (one on each side) that can steadily fix the strap. The most important feature is surely the rarely seen before in such a case black dial with painted Arabic numerals and indexes. The Paralélogramme perfectly encapsulates Cartier's design ethos of the 20th century and illustrates how the brand constantly pushed the boundaries of form and design. It joins mythic models such as the Cintrée, Crash, Baignoire Allongée, all of which are cornerstones of Cartier's brilliant history.

#### € 70,000 - 140,000









VERY ATTRACTIVE AND PRECIOUS, NAUTILUS POWER RESERVE "JUMBO", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3710/1, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Nautilus Model 3710/1 Stainless Steel Case Material Stainless Steel 2000s Automatic Movement Type 330SC Caliber 4050730 Case N° 3148248

Dimensions 42 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

Among all Patek's masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. It first saw light in 1976 and it has being advertised as a watch that worked equally well with a wet suit as with a dinner suit. Coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta it has been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding "ears" on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceedingly rare reference 3710/1A, launched in 1998 and discontinued in 2006, with the addition of the sweep center seconds and a power reserve indicator. Its stainless steel case features a beautiful bezel ad the bracelet as well is preserved perfectly which has developed a nice patina, giving the watch a lot of character. Featuring polished white-gold Roman numbers as hour markers, filled with luminous material, a mat black dial without the characteristic ribbing found on earlier models, and a delicate and somewhat abstract power reserve. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its overall appeal and rendering it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces.

#### € 60,000 - 120,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







# 209

# UNIVERSAL GENÉVE

ATTRACTIVE AND SOPHISTICATED, TRI-COMPAX, TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH MOON PHASES, REFERENCE 122100-1

Universal Genéve Brand Tri-Compax Model 122100-1 Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1960s Manual Movement Type 281 Calibe 1666577 Case N° 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Launched in 1944, the legendary "Tri-Compax" is certainly one of Universal's most famous models. Offering the most appreciated complications that could be found on a wristwatch, it is one of the most complex watches available at the beginning of the '40s. The lot here offered strikes from the first sight with its pink-solid gold case in perfect conditions, inset calendar adjusters to the case, push buttons and snap-on case back fully in pink and gold as well. The proportioned and attractive dial has a glamorous silver color with applied pink baton indexes that match the case, subsidiary guilloché dials, outer minutes graduation, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. A true pearl for any collector.

#### € 10,000 - 20,000

### VACHERON CONSTANTIN

FINE AND ICONIC, CIOCCOLATONE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVERED SWEEPS CENTRE SECONDS DIAL, REFERENCE 4737

Brand Vacheron Constantin
Model Cioccolatone

Reference 4737
Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1950s

 Movement Type
 Automatic

 Caliber
 P499

 Case N°
 343277

 Movement N°
 505969

 Dimensions
 43 × 35 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Nicknamed "Cioccolatone" due to its resemblance to a square of chocolate, the present lot strike for its large distinctive shape and curved profile that really capture the zeitgeist of the time of its release in the 1950s, echoing the grand contemporary American curves of the period. Vacheron Constantin's reference 4737 is a wonderful example of the artistically flamboyant design language expressed by the brand during the mid-20th century. The brand created a new aesthetic with this large, organic, square-shaped wristwatch with rounded stepped lugs and bezel, along with the slightly curved case. The present 4737 is well preserved in outstanding original condition, remaining crisp since it was first produced. Manufactured with both manual and automatic movements, the collection featured timepieces with either subsidiary seconds or center seconds, as well as with and without date apertures, along with very rare triple calendar examples with moon phase. This particular configuration, with center seconds and no date, is appreciated by traditionalists and nonconformists for its elegant simplicity and the purity of its design. Its avant-garde, industrial design exemplifies the beauty and artistic creativity the brand is known for.

#### € 15,000 - 30,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













# VACHERON CONSTANTIN

VERY FINE AND RARE, POCKET WATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH DOUBLE FACE CHAMPAGNE DIALS

Brand Vacheron Constantin

Model Double Face Pocket Watch

Case Material Yellow Gold
Year 1970s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 1003
Case N° 442165

Movement N° N° 1: 613929, N° 2: 613930

Dimensions 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Vacheron started specializing in the production of complicated watches, slowly earning a first-class place and giving birth to some amazing pieces for aesthetic and technical quality. The Dual Time lot offered here is an exceptional piece of design and craftsmanship by Vacheron Constantin: the combined elements of champagne dial and case harmonize in a symphony of monochrome yellow color. The yellow-gold case has indeed been preserved in excellent conditions and present two crowns that are unusual to find in a pocket watch. This watch in fact comes with two movements for two different dials: both are simply stunning in its essentiality with the same champagne color but different for the indexes and hands, one with applied baton indexes and hands and the second with painted black Roman numerals and feuille hands.

€ 10,000 – 20,000









VERY ATTRACTIVE AND LUXURIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET STRING DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 18038 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1979 Automatic 3055 Caliber 5831445 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

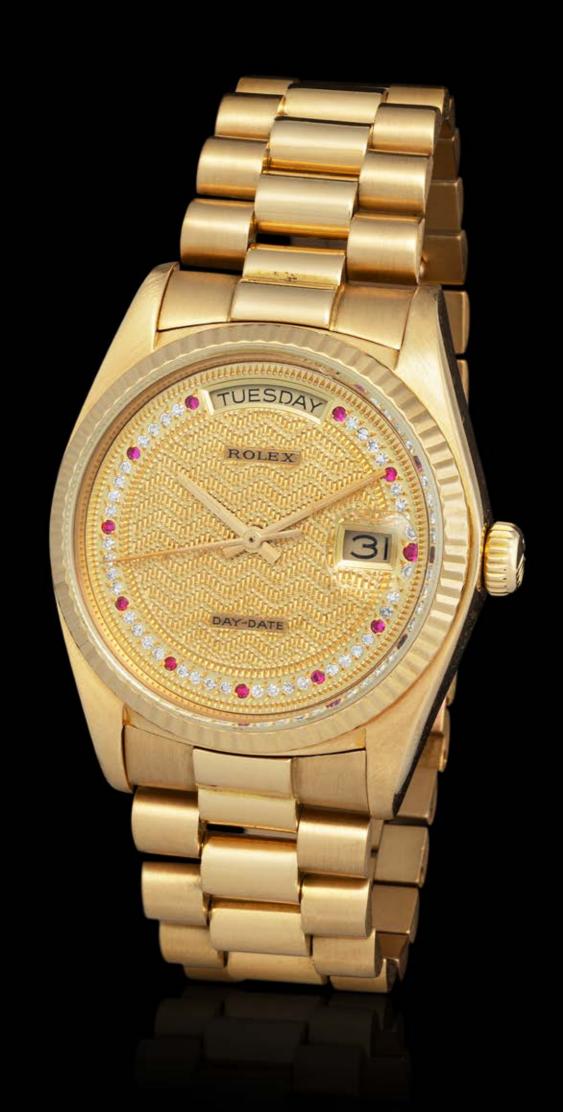
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Day-Date reference 18 038 is an interesting reference as it incorporates highly luxurious details, made in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel is extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another interesting peculiarity is the original Rolex "President" bracelet. Moreover, the dial is full charm with a string layout with approximately 40 round brilliant diamonds for the minutes and ruby hour markers, English calendar disc for the day at 12 o'clock, date at 3 o'clock, "Rolex" and "Day-Date" in the middle, and yellow-gold baton hands. The movement is the automatic caliber 3055. A true pearl for any collector.

€ 15,000 – 30,000







VERY RARE AND LUXURIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK-GOLD, WITH PINK DIAL, REFERENCE 6611B

Brand Rolex Model Day-Date 6611B Reference Pink Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1958 Year Automatic 1055 425511 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

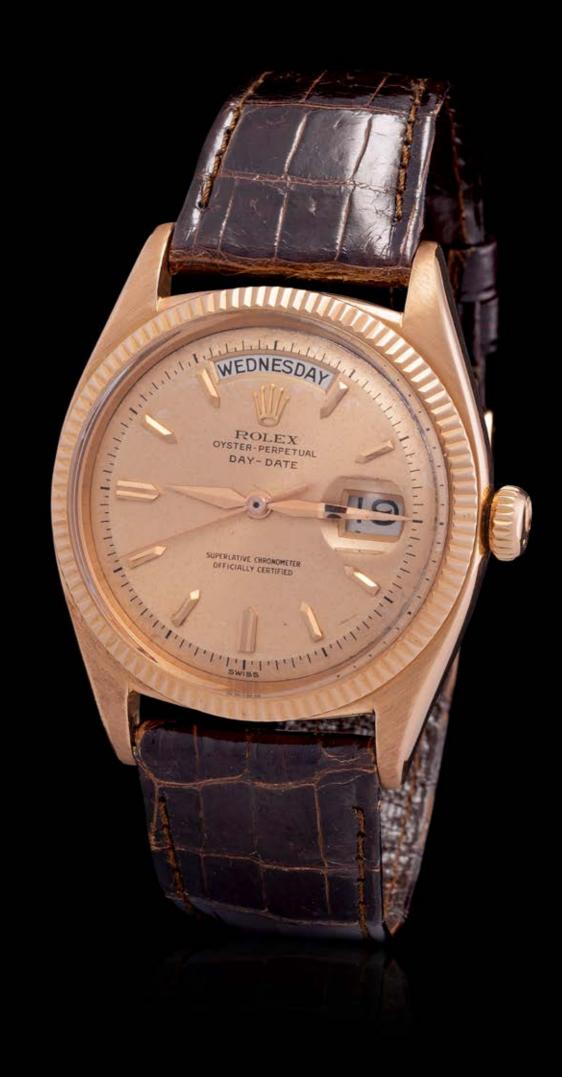
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Reference 6611B must be considered one of the most important Day-Date models ever produced and marks the introduction of the new balance wheel with Microstella adjustment screw. The movement modification allows the Day-Date ref. 6611B to boast the prestigious Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified certification which certifies its accuracy. The present watch was manufactured in the early years of the introduction of the Day-Date, specifically in 1958 and its pink-gold case is still fresh as it was in that period thanks to the carefulness of the last owner. The tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel also has a precious pink pie-pan dial in great conditions with a prefect patina that match the case and completed by baton hours indexes. Without luminous dots at the hour markers like many other variations of the Rolex Day-Date such as the leaf hands while the calendar is in English.

€ 12,000 - 24,000







Reference

# UNIVERSAL GENÉVE

ATTRACTIVE AND DISTINCTIVE, AERO-COMPAX, WRISTWATCH IN STEEL WITH SILVERED TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 22 290

Universal Genéve Brand Aero-Compax Model 22290

Stainless Steel Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1950s Manual 281 Calibe 1073761 Case N° 233229 34 mm

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

In 1936 Universal presented the first Aero-Compax model, the Aviator's Compact Chronograph, characterized by a two-button that made it possible to stop and resume the measurement of an intermediate time, as well as the 4 registers for a military use. The first examples featured cases with snap-on while a decade later models with waterproof cases were produced. The Aero-Compax here offered is a quintessential chronograph from Universal Genève: with its balanced dial and well-proportioned case, this watch has maintained its timelessness flawlessly. With a perfect balance of elegance and sporty look, this stainless steel case has been preserved in nice conditions. The most prestigious feature of this watch is without any doubt the silvered dial with 4 counters, blue tachymeter scale and large luminous Arabic numbers and hands that spread beauty at every glance.

€ 4,000 – 8,000

### **IWC**

SPECIAL AND FINE, PLATINUM AND DIAMONDS POCKET WATCH, SILVERED DIAL, WITH PLATINUM CHAIN AND POUCH

Brand IWC Model Pocket Watch Platinum Case Material 1972 Manual Movement Type C 95 Caliber 1146100 Case N° 1131891 44 mm Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement Signed Platinum Chain and Pouch The lot offered here is an exceptional piece of design and craftsmanship by IWC: the combined elements of silvered dial and case harmonize in a symphony of monochrome white. The heavy platinum case has indeed been preserved in excellent conditions and further embellished with brilliant-cut diamonds allover the edge and bezel. The dial is simply stunning in its essentiality with applied baton numerals, hard enamel signature and perlage minute track beautifully raised, a feature of the dials coming from the very best vintage timepieces and so appreciated by collectors. Further peculiarity is the original platinum chain and black pouch which accompany the watch.

#### € 6,000 - 12,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

REMARKABLY RARE AND EXTREMELY FINE CHRONOGRAPH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH HINGED CASE-BACK, BLACK DIAL, RETAILED BY CARTIER, WITH CARTIER REFERENCE NUMBERS ENGRAVED UNDER THE UPPER PUSHER

Brand Jaeger-LeCoultre

Model Chronograph

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1940s

Movement Type Manual

Caliber 285

Case N° 587382

Dimensions 35 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

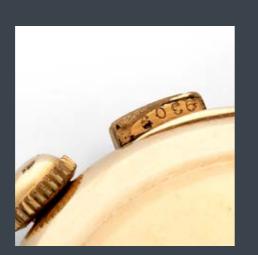
Not all companies in the watchmaking field have been able to stand the test of time quite like Jaeger LeCoultre, also known as the "watchmaker's watchmaker." In the early 1900s, Cartier's watch supplier Edmond Jaeger sought out LeCoultre's help in

creating the world's thinnest watches. The collaboration resulted in the creation of Cartier's earliest Tank and Santos watches, all housed with LeCoultre movements. The present watch is a highly interesting and very peculiar chronograph wristwatch. Signed LeCoultre, exactly like the movement, the yellow-gold case measuring 35 mm has a hinged back that reminds me that of the pocket watches and has been preserved in nice conditions. The extremely gorgeous black gilt dial is a mixture of complexity and beauty. On the dark background both the outer pulsation scale and the inner circle tachymeter one stand out, together with the big Breguet gilt numerals and subsidiary dials. Considering the previously mentioned collaboration between LeCoultre and Cartier, doesn't surprise that almost in the middle of the dial is printed the name of the French jeweler. Already rare for this peculiarity, the most meticulous passionate will surely note and appreciate the four digits 9309 on the back of the upper chronograph pusher, which are the identifier number of Cartier. A small treasure chest of rarity, this watch is without a doubt the perfect piece for the true connoisseur of vintage watches.

€ 30,000 - 60,000









# **MOVADO**

JAMES ROSENQUIST EDITION, VERY DISTINCTIVE AND ORIGINAL, ELAPSE/ ECLIPSE/ELLIPSE, WRISTWATCH IN SILVER, WITH THREE TIME ZONE, REFERENCE 90.15.980

Brand Movado

Model Elapse/Eclipse/Ellipse

Reference 90.15.980
Case Material Silver
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1991
Movement Type Manual

Case N° N°009/180 Dimensions  $57 \times 34 \text{ mm}$ 

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The philosophy "always in motion" that is the transcription from Esperanto of Movado remained within the brand for all its history, which was constantly innovating in terms of styles and designs. The here offered "Elapse, Eclipse, Ellipse" is a total ground breaking creations based on the work of one of the most intriguing artists of the 20th century, James Rosenquist. Movado has been experimental with in-house movements and Avant-Garde with designs well into the early nineties and in this period gave up its reign to some artists who knew exactly what they wanted from conception to completion. The title behind Rosenquist's watch, Elapse, Eclipse, Ellipse, refers to the collision of three watches where the outer clocks are symbolically squeezing the center dial into a contorted shape. Despite the "pressure" inflicted, all retain their shape and individuality. It was intended to be a world time watch, with a location in mind for Europe, LA, and New York, each a place of personal significance for Rosenquist. The three manual-wind watches are fashioned into an amorphous silver case with three floating dials, protected by a single layer of convex sapphire glass. A truly unique design for a truly fascinating artist and with using his words "The Ellipse dial, a swirl of blues and white, represents the earth seen from space. The middle dial, Eclipse, is a mix of reds, purples, and yellows, like a burning meteor . . . eclipsing the earth." And the Elapse dial, in which the pointillist images of a fork, a knife, and a spoon are discernible, is "an elapse of time ... maybe the elapsed time between meals. Time is ticking for hungry people."

### € 5,000 – 10,000







ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICENT, DAYTONA,
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE-GOLD,
DIAMOND-SET BEZEL WITH MOTHEROF-PEARL DIAL, REFERENCE 116 589,
WITH PAPER AND SERVICE

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116589 White Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2001 Automatic Movement Type 4130 Caliber K592390 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Paper and Service

Excluding the mythical references 6270 and 6269, Rolex hardly ever embellished their chronograph models with precious stones. Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production, due to changing tastes in the market. Only a handful of this highly appealing Daytona is thought to have been made and very few have appeared in public and the here offered reference 116 589 is definitely one of the coolest in recent years. The 40 mm case in white gold is extremely well preserved and is equipped with a very precious two-line diamond-set bezel, representation of the rigorous standards in quality Rolex is particularly skilled in. Moreover it also presents a composition of dark mother-of-pearl dial that matches perfectly the diamond-set bezel and creates an absolutely perfect frame without appearing excessive. The watch also comes with its original Rolex Warranty and Service that completes this beautiful variant of the Daytona line.

€ 60,000 - 120,000







EXTREMELY FINE AND VALUABLE, "MARYLIN MONROE", RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH PINK DIAL, FLARED SIDES, REFERENCE 2442, WITH BOX AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe Model Marilyn Monroe

2442 Reference Pink Gold Case Material Leather Strap 1950s Year Manual Movement Type 90 90 Caliber 657526 Case N° 971946 Movement N° 26 × 42 mm

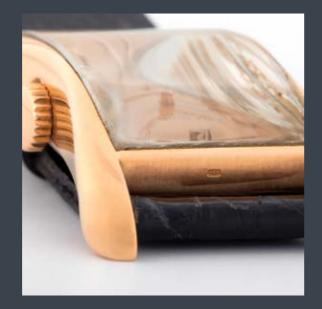
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

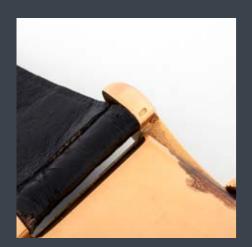
Accessories Extract from the Archives and Box

The reference 2442 was one of those amazing creations with both case and caliber with rectangular shape and the lot offered here is a really nice and fashionable example of it. The reference 2442 model "Hour Glass", also called by Italian collectors "Marylin Monroe", was introduced into the market in 1948 and could be found in Patek Philippe sales catalogues until circa 1960. Featuring the 9 🛮 † 90 caliber, no more than two hundred watches were made in total and most of them were manufactured in yellow-gold while a very limited batch in pink and gold, like the present lot. It immediately strikes the lovers of watches by its storage conditions which are remarkable considering all its years of life. The pink dial has a decoration with Arabic indexes and applied pink gold dagger, still in very great conditions of preservation. Gorgeous, elegant and precious, this sophisticated piece is one of the nicest shape watches ever produced and comes with the original Patek Philippe box.

€ 50,000 - 100,000











EXTREMELY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE, DISCO VOLANTE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH SILVER DIAMOND SET DIAL, REFERENCE 2552, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Calatrava Model Reference 2552 Platinum Case Material Leather Strap 1955 Automatic Movement Type 12-600 Caliber 688392 Case N° 761840 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

This model, reference 2552, was produced from 1955 until 1960. Watch collectors have dubbed it the "Disco Volante," or flying saucer, due to its distinctive case shape that looks like a UFO. The lot here offered has a very elegant case with fluted lugs, stepped concave bezel and screwed down the case back. The material used is the rarest one, fully in platinum that has maintained its quality throughout all these years with sharp edges and very clear crown. This model features the 12–600AT movement, an engineering marvel which made its debut at the 1953 Basel Fair. The dial is perfect with mat silver background, applied diamond-set hours indexes, silvered dauphin hands, outer minute division perlage and subsidiary seconds dial for the seconds. This very watch is accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its production in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 30 November 1955 and this very model in platinum is surely one of the rarest and most important automatic examples produced by Patek in the 50s and thus absolutely a real gem to purchase and add to a special collection.

€ 120,000 - 240,000









IN ORIGINAL CONDITION AND EXTREMELY RARE, "PADELLONE", PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW-GOLD, REFERENCE 3448, RETAILED BY ASPREY, ONLY 2 KNOWN PIECES, FORMER PROPERTY OF MR. NAIM ATTALLAH, CEO OF ASPREY, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES AND BOX

Patek Philippe Brand Padellone Model 3448 Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1973 Movement Type Automatic 27-460Q Calibe 330571

Case N°

1119299 37.5 mm Dial. Case and Movement Signed

Extract from the Archives and Box Accessories

When thinking about Patek Philippe's most precious and sought after vintage complications, three are the model that immediately comes to mind: the historically important 1518, the first perpetual calendar, moon phase chronograph: the 2499, the successor of the 1518 and one of the most beloved super complicated of the firm: and last but not least, the reference 3448, the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch made by Patek and by any other brand. No other brand can be so closely associated to perpetual calendar wristwatches than Patek Philippe since they offered this complication in various wristwatch from 1941 with the 1526. Introduced into the market in 1962, according o scholarship, a total of 586 examples were made. This model looks so futuristic but yet clean and timeless: also nicknamed "Disco Volante" or "Padellone" by collectors, this model is the perfect embodiment of a transitional period in the evolution of watchmaking design, with its huge, for that time, 37.5 mm case it is pure genius. This watch

perfectly epitomizes the much clearer and more elegant look of the '70s who compared to the flamboyant cases and multi-tone sector dials of the previous years. A noteworthy fact is its uncommon dial version for the date of manufacture. As standard, reference 3448 can be found with four kinds of dial over the period of its production: with enameled small baton minute divisions (1962 to 1965), with beady minute divisions and small date ring (1965 to 1972), with beady minute divisions and large date ring or small baton minute divisions but large date ring (1971 to 1978) like the here offered specimen, with printed (not enameled) small baton minute divisions after 1978. The present yellow-gold "Padellone" impresses with its amazing condition with strong angles to the lugs and stepped bezel. The circular carrure with flat satin-finished band and generous sloped blank bezel looks decades away from the construction of previous models. The dial is clean to the extreme and very appealing with applied yellow-gold baton indexes, English calendar and the deep blue moon phase that gives a gorgeous touch of color to the whole watch. This watch is, furthermore, important by the presence of the rare and special Asprey signature at six o'clock. This company was founded in 1781 by William Asprey, and was originally based in the suburbs of London until the company moved into its current New Bond Street shop. From its central London location, Asprey immediately improved its sale and advertised 'articles of exclusive design and high quality' to the point of signing some of the most important watches such as Patek Philippe, Rolex and Audemars Piguet. Moreover this watch was part of the distinguished Mr. Naim Attallah collection for many years, the Former of Asprey at that time. In the early 1970s, he fell in with John Asprey, heir to the luxury goods group, and under his patronage became joint managing director and eventually group chief executive, expanding the company greatly. Since only 2 in the world are known is therefore by no surprise that it is one of the most coveted collector's wristwatches and considered one of Patek Philippe's ultimate complications.

#### € 180,000 - 360,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND VERY FINE, GMT MASTER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS BROWN DIAL, DATE AND BAKELITE BEZEL, REFERENCE 6542

Brand Rolex
Model GMT Master
Reference 6542
Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1959
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 1030
Case N° 486415
Dimensions 38 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

It is said that "necessity is the mother of inventions". That's why, with the increasing numbers of intercontinental planes travels, at the beginning of the '50s the Airline company Pan Am directly went to Rolex asking for an efficient instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. Already universally known for the efficiency of its tool watches, Rolex did not miss the opportunity to rewrite its name in the history of horology and in 1954 presented to the whole world its inimitable GMT Master, reference 6542. Immediately recognizable

by the bright Bakelite bezel insert with the twenty-four hours markings printed to its underside, this material was chosen to reduce reflection which would disturb the pilots. It then turned out that the flexibility of this material could cause the bezel insert to break and that in very warm environments the printing would often flake off. Consequently, Rolex decided to replace the acrylic insert against a more resistant metal version. Given that the GMT-Master was created for specific, work-related purposes, most examples were cased in stainless steel. Yet, Rolex also manufactured a very limited number of watches cased in yellow gold, and fitted with a brown Bakelite bezel. Due to the immense fragility of these watches, it is incredibly rare to find such examples thus the lot here offered is absolutely a rarity. The case is nicely preserved and so are the brown/orange dial and the Bakelite bezel. It is actually not one of the so-called "tropical" or color change dials but rather the original color Rolex envisioned for this piece. Coupled with the matching brown Bakelite bezel, it imparts to the watch an extremely charismatic and exotic touch. The dial is, furthermore, embellished by the highly attractive so-called nipple numerals and, for the pleasure of the die-hard Rolex purist, features the rare small arrow for the 24-hour indication. At the time of its creation, this watch was intended for a very small circle of people, nowadays the situation has not changed: in 1954 for the Pan Am pilots, in 2022 for a very few collectors and true connoisseur community.

€ 120,000 - 240,000







### **MICHEL JORDI**

LIMITED EDITION AND UNUSUAL, TWIN CHRONOGRAPH, DOUBLE FACE MONOPULSANT WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH TWIN CASE FOR TWO TIME-ZONES, MOON PHASE AND SLATE ROCK DIAL

Brand Michel Jordi

Model Twin - Chronographe Manuel Monopulsant

Case Material White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2000s
Movement Type Manual

Caliber MJ 1948.01, MJ 1948.02

Case N° N°1/99
Dimensions 45 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

More than just an entrepreneur, Michel Jordi is a standout personality. This watchmaker's son, born in 1948 in Grenchen studied marketing and management — first in Switzerland and

thereafter in England, prior to spending some time in Japan at age 23. Michel Jordi was founded in 1988 in Geneva and one year later, in 1989, the company became famous when they launched the collection "Spirit of Switzerland". In December of 2004 Michel Jordi released another collection "Twins," which was a unique and innovative watch. The watch opens like a fan thanks to the "Twist-lock" system. That represented a true novelty in watchmaking, becoming the first watch that opened this way and boasting two time zones and movements with complications, including the world's smallest mono-pusher chronograph movement. This innovation was highly acclaimed in the United States, in Europe, in Russia and in Asia. The owners of these masterpieces include the King of Spain, Juan Carlos or the former king of Saudi Arabia. The lot here offered is a massive exponent of the limited edition Twin-Chronographe Manuel Monopulsant. Manufactured in white gold with a solid case and double dial, one featuring the single-button chronograph, while the second dial is for second time zone, power reserve, date and moon phases.

€ 7.000 – 14.000

### **CARTIER**

FASCINATING AND GLAMOROUS, TANK OBUS, WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, ROMAN ENAMEL NUMBERS BEZEL, WITH YELLOW GOLD BRACELET

Brand Cartier

Model Obus Quadrant

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold

Year 1980s

Movement Type Quartz

Case N° A100721

Dimensions 19 × 19 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Released in 1929, the Tank Obus is known for its unusual shape. Unlike other watches in the Tank line, the Obus is square, not the rectangular shape that many collectors have come to expect. But the most distinctive element of this watch is the shape of the lugs, which look nothing more like tiny bullets affixed to the ends of the case. The present example of Obus is one of the most interesting since it is the version with a very wide bezel. The yellow-gold case with the oval lugs is nicely preserved and the bid bezel offers the gorgeous decoration with radial Roman numerals in a vivid blue champlevé enamel. The mat white dial is clean with only the "Cartier" and "Paris" signature while the hands are blued steel épée ones. Despite being one of the very rare specimens of Tank, the present lot is also extremely desirable since it comes with its original yellow-gold bracelet.

### € 5,000 - 10,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













### **BREGUET**

VERY IMPRESSIVE AND RARE, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, MINUTE REPEATING AND MOON PHASE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 5447, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Breguet

Model Classique

Reference 5447

Case Material Platinum

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 2007

Movement Type Manual

Caliber 567RMP

Case N° 4624W

Dimensions 41 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box and Papers

The platinum "Classique" Grande Complication reference 5447PT captures the true spirit of the company's founder, horological genius Abraham-Louis Breguet. A brand of elegance, tradition and craftsmanship, today, Montres Breguet continues his legacy by creating exceptionally technological and aesthetic timepieces in A. L. Breguet instantly recognizable style. The perpetual calendar has played a major role in the history

of watchmaking, as it is complicated to achieve and impressive when it is. Breguet was the first manufacturer to produce a wristwatch with a perpetual calendar in 1929 featuring an incredibly small caliber measuring at just 22.5 mm. The reference 5447 is part of the Breguet Classique Grand Complications family. In addition to the complexity of the perpetual calendar mechanism, it also houses a minute repeater inside a rather small platinum case, plus, a retrograde month and moon phases: surely this is one of the finest of these exquisite modern creations. The chime on this present example is prominent and impressive: the harmony between the two gongs has been enhanced using psycho-acoustic tests and analyses that served to fine-tune clarity, sound resolution and auditory compatibility. When flipped to the case back side, it is immediately evident the level of craftsmanship displayed elegantly on the hand-engraved bridges which are one of the most impressive features of this reference. Very few examples of this highly complicated platinum watch have appeared at auction, the present lot offers collectors the opportunity to acquire one of the classic trophies of Breguet's modern production further sold with its original

#### € 80,000 - 160,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU









# **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY RARE AND EXTREMELY IMPORTANT, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TAPISSERIE DIAL, REFERENCE 5402ST

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Royal Oak
Reference 5402ST
Case Material Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel
Year 1974
Movement Type Automatic

 Caliber
 2121

 Case N°
 A-1251

 Movement N°
 128747

 Dimensions
 39 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Extract from the Archives and Box

When hearing the name Audemars Piguet, thoughts immediately go to the legendary Royal Oak. Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, it is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet in order to offer its customers a precious but at the same time sporty alternative. The present example is absolutely remarkable for its conservation: the whole bracelet and clasp are in excellent conditions and also the back still presents the case number engraved very crisp. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are still maintaining their original proportions. The guilloché dial with a mini-"tapisserie" pattern — a texture found on all early Royal Oak dials — is still nice and well defined. It is decorated with applied baton indexes and the AP logo at 6, as correct for an A-Series models, while at 3 o'clock is located at the date window.

€ 60,000 - 120,000









# GÜBELIN

UNIQUE, ATTRACTIVE AND VERY ELEGANT, YELLOW GOLD AND ABALONE SHELL, COMPOSED OF A BRACELET WRISTWATCH, RING AND BRACELET, DESIGNED BY GILBERT ALBERT

Gübelin Brand

Model

Case Material

Bracelet Watch, Ring and Bracelet Yellow Gold and Abalone Shell

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold and Abalone Shell

1960s Manual

216653 Case N°

33 mm Full Length 180 mm, Dimensions

30 × 28 mm, 220 mm

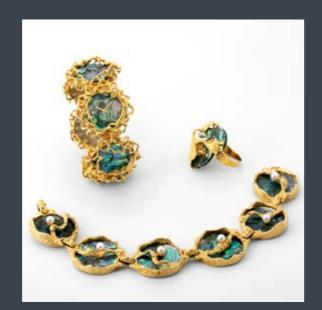
Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Gorgeous pieces from the modernism period, this incredible set has been created in Switzerland by the genius of Gilbert Albert for the house of Gübelin. Gilbert Albert is beloved for his novel and daring designs that completely departed from the quotidian during the 1950s and 1960s. This very set composed of two bracelet and a ring was crafted with organic maritime elements from the sea and solid yellow gold of 18 karat, with heavily textured patterns imitating the reefs and coral formations from the bottom of the sea. Thanks to the use of vivid blue-green abalone pearl and cultivated white pearl (for the bracelet), the whole set is incredibly light and elegant when dressed. The first bracelet is composed by 6 elaborated free-form links attached together by oval links and suited, with a fold over clasp with a hinged figure 8 for extra security. Each link is embellished with round carvings of natural Philippine abalone shell. Retaking the same motif and style, the ring perfectly fits someone's fingers with its embracing form lighten by the MOP. The second bracelet is slightly different from the others presenting a layout that clearly recalls the coralline structure in all their lightness, with the central Abalone dial with baton hands and gold Gübelin signature. The bold yet simple designs of Albert's cases are in many ways revolutionary and unconventional, but are still considered as cutting-edge today as they were 60 years ago.

#### € 20,000 - 40,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







STRIKING AND SOUGHT AFTER, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH RED LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL, REFERENCE 18 038

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 18038 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1980 Automatic 3055 Caliber 6216779 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Launched first in 1956, it took almost no time at all for the Rolex Day-Date to assert itself at the top of the Rolex totem pole. Produced almost exclusively in precious metals, it obviously evolved both from a technical and an aesthetic point of view. During the years the movement has been developed in order to set date and day easily while the design of the dials has reached some pick of beauty and elegance. The lot here offered in a wonderful specimen of reference 18 038 in yellow gold with an incredibly gorgeous and rare red "Stella" dial. Preserved in very nice condition, well proportioned 36 mm Oyster case, it is also set with the over mentioned precious enamel red "Stella" dial. Rolex introduced hard enamel dials known as Stella dials on their Day-Date models in the 1970s and made them through the '80s. These lacquered enamel dials had a high-gloss finish and were available in a riot of colors, tones you wouldn't expect to see on a Rolex. Maybe not the rarest but surely one of the most appreciated by collectors and fans, the red enamel is absolutely incredible for quality and shininess: it is indeed intact and boasts a brilliant red sheen.

#### € 30,000 - 60,000







CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN GOLD, BLACK DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 18 048

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 18048 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1979 Automatic 3055 Caliber 6087402 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The reference 18 048 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or a smooth one. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case of 36 mm with screw back is extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks and completed by its precious president bracelet. Moreover, the dial is full of charm with a black layout, brilliant and baguette diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands. The movement is the automatic caliber 3055 with quick set functions.

### € 16,000 - 32,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







SPECIAL AND REFINED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DIAMOND SET DIAL REFERENCE 1803, AND D'AGOSTO WHITE GOLD BRACELET

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 1803 Reference White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 1972 Automatic 1556 Caliber 3005622 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The Reference 1803 is probably the most popular reference of this generation of Rolex Day-Date watches: the present timepiece is an exceedingly gorgeous example of white-gold Day-Date, with the very unusual and enticing diamond-set dial. Preserved in great conditions, the white-gold case is still nice and fresh and overflows onto the argentè dial and is resumed by the hands that shine on the silvered dial. Even more shining are the brilliant and baguette cut diamonds used for the indexes which add a touch of preciousness to this elegant watch. This lot is completed by its original white-gold D'Agosto bracelet, that was at the time the Rolex bracelet supplier for the South America.

€ 30,000 - 60,000







EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND VERY RARE, DAYTONA "JOHN PLAYER SPECIAL", CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL, REFERENCE 6264

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 6264 Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1970 Manual Movement Type 727 Caliber 2357461 Case N° 37 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

In 1969 references 6264 were launched, with the usual "Oyster" case and it is considered as the ultimate evolution of the pump pushers Daytona, the transitional link between the two main periods of the history of the manual winding Daytona. The present lot is one of the best specimens of 6264 ever made by Rolex with a 2.3M case number from 1969. This very reference is without any doubt the rarest of the non-screw-down pusher family that can be found in 18k yellow gold. The very few produced equipped in this material are among the most coveted and sought after by collector either they are equipped with the "Limoncino" or "JPS" Paul Newman dial. This reference features an acrylic black, graduated bezel and a very rare Paul Newman "John Player Special" dial, without any doubt, a dream watch among the collectors' community. In 1972, John Player & Sons tobacco company sponsored the eccentric Formula One Lotus team which emblazoned the cigarette maker's logo on its race cars. The colors of that car, totally black with contrasting gilt details and trimmings, are still synonymous with elegance and charm. The reference 6264 black dial Paul Newman echoes that elegance and charisma. While most of the 6264 were produced in stainless steel, a few pieces were made in yellow gold, the tonneau case is equipped with a beautiful Yellow Gold Oyster bracelet maintaining a very high quality of preservation. This watch represents an extremely rare opportunity to acquire one of the "Holy Grail" models for vintage Rolex collectors and is one of the very few to have been manufactured with this exotic and charming configuration.

#### € 1,000,000 - 2,000,000







## 232

#### **IWC**

RARE AND ATTRACTIVE INGENIEUR, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL, REFERENCE 766A

IWC Brand Ingenieur Model 766A Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold Bracelet Material 1960s Automatic C853 Calibe 1782216 Case No 1724784 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The IWC Ingenieur was introduced in 1954-55 under the references 666A and 666AD (the latter being the Date version). As the name can indicate, the Ingenieur was a watch created for scien-

tists, engineers, doctors and, on a larger scale, people working in magnetic environments. In 1959, the Ingenieur benefited from an enhanced version of the IWC automatic movement. The new caliber 853/8531 represents a natural evolution of the caliber 852/8521, incorporating relatively minor improvements on the balance wheel and the barrel. In a time where the date function was somehow a standard fit on automatic wristwatches, the calendar version became far more popular and the ref. 766 AD vastly outsold the non-date ref. 766 A. This means that the present specimen 766A is a true gem and very rare example of Ingenieur. It was available in steel or, such as this one, in gold, could be equipped with a variety of dial styles but is mainly very remembered by watch aficionados for its particular logo of an arrow passing through the name "Ingenieur". Memory of the Swiss thunderbolt icon which warns of the presence of an electrical current that specific symbol was chosen to mark the model's anti-magnetic properties with the soft iron shield protecting the movement against magnetic shields. Preserved in nice and fair conditions, the lot here offered is equipped with a charming black dial with applied gold indexes and texture and an elegant gold bracelet.

€ 12,000 – 24,000

## **CARTIER**

VERY ATTRACTIVE, TANK LUIS JUMBO, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH WHITE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier

Model Tank Luis Jumbo

Reference 17011
Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 1980s

Movement Type Automatic
Case N° 17011006

Case N° 17011006

Dimensions 33 × 26 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco feel. This rare Tank called Tank Luis "Jumbo" by its large case is bigger than the normal one with 33 × 26 mm case in which an automatic movement is housed that is very unusual for a tank model. The present lot in 18k yellow gold with cabochon crown to adjust the time is realized uniquely in yellow gold and is stunning for the conditions of the case with rounded lugs. The dial has the classical layout with white background, black outer Roman numerals and closed inner track from minutes, all in almost mint conditions.

€ 7,000 – 14,000













362

## **CARTIER**

SPECIAL AND PRECIOUS CEINTURE, OCTAGONAL-SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH ENAMELED ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL AND DIAMOND-SET BEZEL

Brand Cartier
Model Ceinture

Case Material White Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material White Gold
Year 1970s
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 2512
Case N° 780990323
Dimensions 27 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

The origin of the first Ceinture dates back to 1927 and in 1973 Cartier re-released this model in two cases with different sizes of 25 and 27 mm. It was named this way since the case looks like a belt's buckle with a very interesting square shape featuring corners that appear to be "cut". In the past years, yellow gold was the primary alloy used in the Cartier collection which means that finding some in other materials is very rare. The present lot is a precious one since it has been realized in white gold with diamond-set decoration on both the bezels and has been conserved nicely during all this time. The winding crown leaves the classic cabochon for a completely flat one, residing in a slot in the watch bezel. The dial is very minimal in the classic Cartier style with the inner closed minutes track and back Roman numerals.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

#### ROLEX

Case N°

Dimensions

VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL, PRINCE "RAILWAY", WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WHITE BREGUET NUMBERS DIAL, REFERENCE 1768

Brand Rolex Model Prince 1768 Reference Stainless Steel Case Material Stainless Steel Bracelet Material 1920s Year Manual Movement Type 7 1/20 Caliber

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

010243

21 x 42 mm

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Distinct, refined and elegant this watch is among the most attractive Art Deco wristwatches ever made and one of the symbols of luxury during the Depression-era. Its special design with a rectangle case and a large dial for the hours and minutes positioned slightly above the seconds was totally unusual for the time and very comfortable for checking the heartbeat of the patients: that was the reason which gave this model the nickname of "doctor's watch". Now considered as one of the most groundbreaking watches ever released, the Prince has been produced in various versions such as the Classic, the Brancard or the Railway like the lot offered here. The "Railway Prince" was released in the 1930s and was designed after the look of locomotives. The present watch is a specimen of reference 1768 produced in stainless steel, the white dial is absolutely enchanting for quality and beauty with the two different subsidiary dials for hours and second, the Breguet numerals in gold and baton hands complete the configuration of the dial. The caliber is a 7  $1/2\mathbb{I}$ .

€ 5.000 - 10.000













364

## **CARTIER**

EXTREMELY RARE, ABSOLUTELY PRECIOUS AND EXCEPTIONAL, ASYMMETRIC-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH BLACK DIAL, SIGNED BY JAEGER, PUBLISHED IN THE ICONIC BOOK "MY TIME"

Brand Cartier

Model Asymmetric

Case Material Yellow Gold

Bracelet Material Yellow Gold

Year 1950s

Movement Type Manual

Case N° 76371

Dimensions 23 × 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Additional Leather Strap

Literature This specific watch is published in the Iconic Book "My Time" at page 405

When it comes to case shapes and designs, Cartier has always led from the front. The iconic Tank is a testament to this: just look at how much variation is possible to find. But one model really stands apart from the crowd, the aptly named Tank Asymétrique, which was launched in 1936. The '30s, despite all the political and economic upheavals, was a time of profound fecundity for Louis Cartier and was during this innovative period where the firm was experimenting with creative case designs

that the Asymétrique saw light, to suit the needs of drivers. Everything you need to know about this watch is in its name: the case is asymmetric, and consequently, so is the dial, which changes the whole dynamic. The 12 o'clock is now in the top right-hand corner, the crown is at 2 o'clock, it's all a bit strange, but when your hands are on a steering wheel at ten and two o'clock, the dial is oriented upright. Strap the watch on the wrist, however, and you instantly realize how intuitive and easy it is to read the time without having to bring your arm towards yourself. The example here offered is surely one of the rarest, most precious and definitely important to ever appear on the market in recent years. The yellow-gold case is absolutely very well preserved, still offering crisp and deep engravings and hallmarks on the back. The yellow-gold tile bracelet matches perfectly with the rest of the watch and was later added by the previous owner on a specific request following his personal taste. The dial is simply phenomenal: it is not easy to find an Asymmetric this old so well preserved, but it becomes way harder to find one with a black dial and almost impossible with the precious signature Jaeger on it. This model was later rechristened the Tank Asymétrique and became one of the most coveted and recognizable timepieces thanks to its total originality in design, but when compared to such a magnificent example, it is immediately clear that vintage times were a step ahead. A small but significant supplement: this specific watch is published in Sandro Fratini's Book "My Time" at page 405.

€ 80,000 - 160,000









## 237

## **MOVADO**

TASTEFUL AND PARTICULAR, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 9058, SIGNED ZENITH

Movado Brand Model 95M 9058 Reference Yellow Gold Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1950s Year Manual C95M 9068 Case N° 35 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

In 1938, Movado debuted an industry first, two-button modular chronograph. Named the 90M and developed by Frédéric Piguet, this caliber would go on to be a standby in the brand's

line-up for decades. A year later, in 1939, Movado released the 95M, a three-register version with a unique 60-minute counter. The bottom starts and stops the stopwatch feature while the top resets to zero. Movado made most of its 90M watches in the '40s and '50s, whereas 95M examples seem to date more to the '50s and '60s. The present watch is a wonderful specimen of chronograph which left Movado factories in the 1950s. The yellow case with faceted lugs, domed plastic crystal, round pump-style chronograph pushers, domed crown and massive yellow-gold screw case back is still in amazing conditions. Original untouched silver dial with baton hour markers and three sunken subdials with concentric guilloché pattern. This watch is, moreover, embellished by the signature of the famous maker Zenith, in fact, Movado collaborated a lot with this brand in the production of watches and movement. Since Zenith's origins, its founder George Favre-Jacot sought to manufacture precision timepieces, realizing that the quality control was best maintained, when production was housed locally.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

## **CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE TANK, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier Model Tank Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1960s Year Manual Movement Type 54465 Case N° 23 × 31 mm Dial, Case and Movement Signed

endary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco feel. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. The present lot in 18k yellow gold with cabochon crown to adjust the time is realized uniquely in yellow gold and is stunning for the conditions of the case with rounded lugs. The dial has the classical layout with white background, black outer Roman numerals and closed inner track from minutes, all in perfect conditions.

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the leg-

€ 7,000 - 14,000













368

STRIKING AND PRECIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BURGUNDY "STELLA" DIAL, DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND INDEXES, REFERENCE 1804

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 1804 Reference Platinum Case Material Platinum Bracelet Material 1970 Automatic 1556 Caliber 2252951 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

During the 1970's and 1980's Rolex offered brightly colored lacquered dials, nicknamed "Stella" by Italian collectors, as an option for the Day-Date: the perfect embodiment of the carefree spirit which will define that period. Funny fact is that this option wasn't particularly popular at the beginning while nowadays is surely one of the most sought after and appreciated. The Stella dials by Rolex were brightly colored lacquered enamel dials available in every color of the rainbow. Turquoise, yellow, pink, green: no color was too bright or too eye-catching for a Stella dial. One very appreciated is surely the Burgundy such as the present watch. This 1804 is already rare since is the more lavish version of the day date with platinum case and bracelet, embellished with diamond set bezel. Furthermore, the burgundy-colored dial in contrast with the material of the case and the president bracelet is truly striking and really stands out in a sublime way. The dial is even more precious since it doesn't bear the classical baton indexes yet the round-cut diamond hour markers and baguette-cut diamonds at 6 and 9 o'clock. Extremely rare in platinum, this timepiece is further enhanced by its excellent overall condition.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*







EXTREMELY RARE AND VALUABLE, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GREEN LACQUERED "STELLA" AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL, WITH YELLOW GOLD FLEXIBLE BRACELET, REFERENCE 1803

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model 1803 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1977 Year Automatic Movement Type 1556 Caliber 5081867 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

The Day Date is Rolex's top-of-the-line watch. Displaying the day of the week below 12 o'clock and the date at 3 o'clock, it became known as the President because the watch was worn by numerous American presidents. It is glamorous, luxurious and can be found with a variety of bracelets, bezels, gold finish designs and, most of all, dials. One of the most appreciated and sought after by passionate and collector is surely the "Stella", which is enamel and usually with a vivid color. The present reference 1803 has been manufactured in yellow gold with a tiled-decorated bracelet and is equipped with one of the most intriguing Stella variants ever: the green one. Moreover, it is the dark green version of enamel and thus really collectable. Masterfully crafted and preserved in perfect condition is fitted with the rare diamond hour markers set, original golden baton hands and the outer black track. Surely an extremely appealing version, the present lot also strikes for the quality of its case.

€ 40,000 - 80,000









APPEALING AND CHARMING, WORLD TIME, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, REFERENCE 7130G-014, CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND LEATHER WALLET

Patek Philippe Brand World Time Model 7130G-014 White Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2017 Automatic Movement Type 240HU Caliber 6191371 Case N° 7080166 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Certificate of Origin and Leather Wallet

The Heuer Universelles for ladies, reference 7130 is only one millimeter in difference between its case and one of the other World Time by Patek, the 5110G. Together with 5230G, all these three share the ultra-thin caliber 240 HU with micro-rotor, allowing the wearer to view the time simultaneously in 24 time zones. While the day and night, rotating disc on the 5110 is a restrained blue and gray, the here offered 7130G-014 indicates the 24 time zones of the planet with the center of the hand-guilloché blue-gray dial. This delicate shade, illuminated by the brilliance of diamonds, is echoed by the city disc and the leather strap. The white-gold case is set against the diamond bezel, and complemented by the factory shiny peacock blue alligator strap, the textures and colors of the dial complement the usefulness and wearability of the watch. Preserved in excellent condition, the present 7130G is also offered with its certificate of origin and leather wallet.

#### € 35,000 - 70,000 \*







PRECIOUS AND ABSOLUTELY
COLLECTIBLE, PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH
MOON PHASES, REFERENCE 3940,
WITH ORIGINAL BOX, PAPERS, SOLID
CASE BACK AND SETTING PIN

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Perpetual Calendar

3940R Reference Pink Gold Leather Strap 2000 Year Automatic Movement Type 240/114 Caliber 4043248 Case N° 3124533 Movement N° 36 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, movement and case

Accessories Box, Papers, Solid Case back and Setting Pin

Seen on the wrist of Mr. Philippe Stern, the Patek Philippe ref. 3940 is undeniably one of the most iconic perpetual calendar references manufactured by the firm. This model has been one of the longest ever produced models by Patek since it started in 1984 when it replaced the existing perpetual calendar reference 3450 until approximately 2007 when it was substituted by the 5140. At that time, it was the slimmest automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch ever produced and its classic Calatrava-style case with extremely clean proportions immediately became iconic among watches' lovers. Featuring a circular-shaped case, reference 3940 had a decidedly more "modern" and less angular appearance than its predecessor and has always been considered as the quintessential perpetual calendar with moon phases and distinguished by its timeless elegance but the lot here offered is absolutely remarkable for its qualities and features. An instant classic, the reference was cased in four metals, yellow gold, pink gold, white gold and platinum, the reference was offered in a total of three series. The present specimen is extremely desirable considering the gorgeous condition of its pink-gold case. The third series dial has the configuration with sunken subsidiary dials, quarter division for the leap year, a more modern sans serif font type and shows no evident signs of use. Sold with its full set, with still the setting pink and, of course, the solid case back, this absolutely exceptional 3940 in pink gold has a massively high level of desirability and exclusivity for collectors and lovers.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000







ABSOLUTELY STUNNING AND VERY RARE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH TWO-TONE PATINATED PINK DIAL, REFERENCE 130, RETAILED BY ASTRUA TORINO, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Patek Philippe Brand Model Chronograph 130 Pink Gold Leather Strap 1938 Year Manual Movement Type 13 Caliber 617535 Case N° 862046 Movement N° 33 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Extract from the Archives

When someone thinks about one of the most iconic and recognizable chronographs that came out from Patek Philippe industries, immediately the thought can only go to the unmis-

takable reference 130. Produced from 1934 until the '60s. it was the perfect example of the dominant style in those times for watches: small (given its diameter is 33 mm), thin, elegant and attentive to the smallest detail, this watch is also extremely appreciated and much sought after by collectors and enthusiasts. Of course, some pieces are more special than others for some details or provenance: among these special examples, the present 130 that we are pleased to offer within this auction can easily be inserted in this list. Its 18k pink gold case comes in great conditions, with elongated curved lugs and slim bezel well preserved such as the two rectangular chronograph pushers. The present one is definitely surprising since the dial has a patina that matches the case with a beautiful pink color. Further embellished with applied gold point and Roman numerals is important to underline the uncommon signature at six o'clock: ASTRUA TORINO. Vincenzo Astrua succeeded in opening his own workshop dedicated to the repair and sale of pendulums, pocket watches and, only a few years later, wristwatches in the Piedmontese capital, simply calling it with his surname Astrua. Astrua Torino has always been a master throughout the course of its centuries-old history and its prestige is witnessed by the presence of its firm on the rarest watches like the present lot.

€ 50,000 - 100,000









PRECIOUS, VERY RARE AND COLORFUL, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH FULL DIAMOND AND RUBIES SET DIAL AND BEZEL, WITH DIAMOND BRACELET AND ROLEX STICKER, REFERENCE 18 378

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model 18378 Yellow Gold Yellow Gold 1995 Year Automatic Movement Type 3155 Caliber W573710 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The reference 18 378 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel with ruby instead of the classic fluted or smooth one. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks, also denoted by the Rolex sticker still present on the case back, deducing a truly occasional use. Further and maybe most important peculiarity is the dial: with a full-pave diamond layout, the signature "Rolex" and "Day-Date" are engraved on two plagues while the usual indexes are substituted with the more precious rubies one. Recalling the ones present on the bezel, the eight brilliant-cut and the two baguette-cut rubies are of incredible presence and beauty. In order of not missing anything, the watch is also equipped with a jubilee bracelet where the inner part is also full paved. Eye rubbing, the watch offered here is probably one of the most opulent demonstrations ever experienced by Rolex and certainly one of the rarest.

#### € 40,000 - 80,000 \*







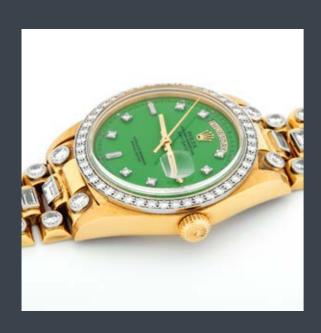
ABSOLUTELY OUTSTANDING, PRECIOUS AND GLAMOROUS, DAY-DATE OCTOPUSSY, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GREEN STELLA DIAL, DIAMOND SET DIAL, BEZEL AND BRACELET, REFERENCE 1804

Rolex Brand Day-Date Model 1804 Yellow Gold Yellow Gold 1977 Year Automatic Movement Type 1556 Caliber Case N° 5250649 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex's Day-Date wristwatch is an iconic model both for its classic masculine case, and early innovative automatic movement. It represents Rolex's top-of-the-line watch: displaying the day of the week below 12 o'clock and the date at 3 o'clock, the Day-Date became known as the President because the watch was worn by numerous American presidents. Launched in 1956, the Day-Date is among the most universally known and beloved luxury watches, having a level of style, elegance, and desirability that few other watches will ever see. The attractive and rare 1804 here offered is extremely precious due to many different features. Clearly, the highlight of this watch is the embellished President bracelet with round brilliant diamonds on the outer links, accented with baguette diamonds on the center links. The cylindrically set diamonds prominently rise high above the links and resemble the look of the suction cups on an octopus's tentacles, affectionately called "Octopussy" by the collector community. Second preciousness is the diamond bezel that surrounds the yellow-gold case nicely preserved. Last but not least, the watch is equipped with one of the most intriguing Stella variants ever: the green one. Masterfully crafted and preserved in perfect condition is fitted with applied diamonds hour markers and original golden baton hands. Surely an extremely appealing version, the present lot also strikes for the quality of its case. This 1804 is a stunning example of Rolex's most prestigious version of the Day-Date, and maybe the most desirable one, making it a true trophy timepiece for the discerning collector.

#### € 125,000 - 250,000 \*







VERY FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, DRIVER'S WRISTWATCH IN PINK AND WHITE GOLD, WITH HOODED LUGS, REFERENCE 504

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Driver Reference 504

Case Material Pink and White Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap

 Year
 1938

 Movement Type
 Manual

 Caliber
 9-90

 Case N°
 618415

 Movement N°
 832677

 Dimensions
 35 × 25.5 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

The preciousness of a watch is not only given by the material used to make it but by many other small factors that go on to significantly affect the course of history. The present reference 504 is a fine example of this exceedingly rare model, distinguished by its bold, bicolored case design. This very reference was launched in 1932 and remained in production until around 1939. It is doubtlessly among Patek Philippe's most daring pre-World War II design. The pink and white-gold case has hooded lugs decorated with two white-gold stripes and has been preserved in remarkable conditions. The sloped and beveled glass is simply astonishing and show the attention to details and craftsmanship that Patek dedicated to its watches during the '30s. The silver dial has applied pink gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes with "feuille" gold hands. An absolute beauty and rarity, the present driver's watch is THE piece to possess for any true collector of vintage Patek Philippe for its history, its rarity, its incredible design and, most of all, for its elegance and beauty.

#### € 25,000 - 50,000 \*







VERY FINE AND LARGE, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL, REFERENCE 530, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Chronograph

Reference 530
Case Material Yell

Case Material Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1953

 Caliber
 13

 Case N°
 513037

 Movement N°
 868589

Dimensions 36.5 mm
Signed Dial, movement and case

Accessories Extract from the Archives

Manual

Very few references produced by Patek Philippe are capable of making the heart of every single vintage watch lover beat faster. Among these creations can be listed as the 530 chronograph. The elder brother, in terms of size, of the reference 130, the 530 has the classic Calatrava style and with its circa 37 mm diameter, considerably increases its presence on a male wrist. Introduced to the market in 1937, reference 530 is one of Patek Philippe's rarest chronograph wristwatches ever produced and thus one of the most sought after. In production for around 20 years, it has been manufactured in stainless steel, pink or yellow gold. It is also curious to note that the yellow gold and the stainless steel variants of this reference are known to have been made with two different bracelet widths between the lugs (19 mm., such as the present watch, or 21.5 mm). Still today one of the rarest and largest vintage chronograph models manufactured by the firm, the 530 is certainly one of the most exclusive and it becomes even more so when found in exceptional conditions such as the lot offered here. At a first glance, it is possible to understand that this 530 has spent most of its life in a safe box: this rare find has evidently seldom been used and shows consequently only light signs of surface wear. The case is full and retains its original proportions to the best extent, highlighted by the sharp edges of the lugs and the crisp hallmarks. Surprisingly, the argentè dial has kept its original color and definition of the details: the hard enamel signature and scales are beautifully raised, all beautifully harmonizing with the applied gold baton and Arabic numerals. The reference 530 is certainly one of the most exclusive and attractive watches a connoisseur can aspire to own and the present lot can be considered as one of the most important and exciting ever appeared to auction in

#### € 200,000 - 400,000 \*







CHARISMATIC AND RARE, DATEJUST, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLUE DIAL, REFERENCE 6917, STICKER

Rolex Brand Datejust Model 6917 White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 1975 Automatic 2035 Caliber 3972260 Case No 26 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

A very attractive and unusual combination of blue dial and white-gold case. This watch boasts history, comfort, and function, having adorned the wrists of some seriously powerful and influential women. The present watch is a rare example of a Datejust reference 6917, manufactured exclusively with a fluted bezel, with a very captivating blue dial. Usually this watch was produced in yellow gold, the white-gold case combined with the small case is uncommon to find. Moreover the bracelet is not a normal president but on the inner link Rolex made a bark finish process that increases the rarity of this watch. It is offered in outstanding condition as demonstrated by the Sticker Rolex still on the case back with original white-gold president bracelet and deployant clasp. This particular ladies Rolex boasts a striking blue dial, which complements the white finish exceptionally well.

€ 7,000 – 14,000

## **ROLEX**

Brand

ATTRACTIVE AND CHARMING SUBMARINER, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TROPICAL PURPLE DIAL, REFERENCE 1680, WITH PAPERS AND SERVICE

Submariner Model Reference 1680 Yellow Gold Case Material Leather Strap Bracelet Material 1972 Automatic Movement Type 1575 Caliber 2976173 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Service and Warranty

Rolex

Reference 1680 was the first Submariner to be produced in gold, for clients seeking a touch of luxury with professional capabilities. The present example is a great specimen in yellow gold, absolutely rare with its original dial and unidirectional blue bezel for checking decompression time spans. In very nice overall condition, this 1680 has a sharp-edged case with nice proportions and bevels. The dial is showing a principle of topicalization (actually not just a principle) that is conferring a subtile and intriguing purple color in the middle slowly fading to blue when getting to the edges. With nipple indexes, the present watch is among the most significant yellow-gold Submariners to have been offered at auction in the recent years considering the fact that it comes with its original warranty and service

€ 30,000 – 60,000













388

FINE AND VERY DESIRABLE ANNUAL CALENDAR, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, FIRST SERIES OF REFERENCE 5960P, WITH GREY DIAL, DAY & NIGHT INDICATION, POWER RESERVE, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Annual Calendar Chronograph

5960P-001 Reference Platinum Leather Strap 2008 Year Automatic Movement Type 28-520 Caliber 4444035 Case N° 3503627 Movement N° 40.5 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Accessories Booklets, Leather Wallet,

Warranty and Paper Box

In recent years Patek Philippe has released many interesting and complicated watches, raising the bar every day for quality and beauty. Given the large number of watches produced in the history of Patek, succeeding in creating an object that could be the first with a certain set of characteristics becomes increasingly difficult for the Swiss Polish brand but in 2006 was introduced the reference 5960. It is the first self-winding chronograph wristwatch to be fitted with an annual calendar complication. In fact, it was Patek Philippe's first automatic chronograph ever produced. At the beginning it was available only in platinum with a gray dial and in 2009, this version also appeared with a steel/blue dial and became available in pink or white-gold while in 2014 was released in stainless steel. It is equipped with the in-house caliber CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H. Anyway, the original version, such as the present watch, remains popular as it marks a historic moment in Patek Philippe's history. This lot is offered in very nice and almost unworn conditions, with a perfectly preserved case and sharply rounded pushers. The dial is untouched and perfectly combines day, date and month apertures, a power reserve display and a subsidiary dial for the chronograph with day and night indicators. Officially out of production from 2014, the watch is sold with its Certificate of Origin confirming its subsequent sale on the 8th of August 2008.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000







SPECIAL AND REFINED, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH RED LOBSTER DIAMOND-SET STELLA DIAL, REFERENCE 1803

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 1803 Reference White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 1971 Automatic 1556 Caliber 2885761 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Made available only in precious metals and equipped with the newly developed President bracelet, the Day-Date would go on to become the watch you'd expect to see on the wrists of heads of states, celebrities, and assorted royalty around the world. The watch offered here is a special specimen of Day-Date reference 1803 in White-gold with a very rare Red Lobster color Stella dial with diamonds indexes with brilliant cut and rectangular window showing the day at twelve o'clock and the date shown at three o'clock. The number of Rolex Stella watches available now is low, even lower and if we break down the number of Day-Dates produced in each metal. The production of the reference 1803 Day-Date started in 1959 and was produced most of yellow gold, less in pink and white gold like the present lot and very few in platinum. Now a white-gold Day-Date with the same color Stella dial as a yellow-gold Day-Date can command double the price of the latter. Preserved in very nice conditions, the waterproof case is equipped with a beautiful white-gold bracelet with the classic "president" texture. This watch is a part of the small production in white gold under the reference 1803 produced by Rolex, one of the most sought-after Day-Date ever produced.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*







## **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY RARE AND FINE, OPEN FACE MINUTE REPEATER, POCKET WATCH IN GOLD, WITH WHITE DIAL, LEATHER POUCH AND YELLOW GOLD CHAIN, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN

Brand Audemars Piguet

Pocket Watch Minute Repeater Model

Yellow Gold Case Material 1960s Year Manual Movement Type 26857 Case N° 26857 47 mm

Dimensions

Dial, Case and Movement Signed

Leather Pouch and Yellow Gold Chain

Over the centuries Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Known for its exquisite high-end jewelry, gemstone expertise, and as purveyors of some of today's most sought-after luxury watch brands the Swiss, the lot offered here is an exceptional piece of design and craftsmanship by Audemars. A pocket watch with minuterepeating, keyless, seconds register at six o'clock. The combined elements of white dial harmonize in a symphony with its baton indexes for the hours, and outer dot minute divisions for the minutes. The dial is completed and further embellished by the famous retailer Gübelin, opened to the public in Lucerne since 1854. The yellow-gold case has indeed been preserved in excellent conditions and further embellished with a slider button for the minute repeating function. The movement is simply wonderful with the repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band, a feature of the dials of some of the best vintage timepieces and so appreciated by collectors.

#### € 30,000 - 60,000







#### VACHERON CONSTANTIN

POSSIBLY UNIQUE AND ATTRACTIVE, PLANCHER PIERRE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, ONYX, TIGER EYE AND DIAMONDS DIAL AND BEZEL, REFERENCE 3033

Brand Vacheron Constantin
Model Plancher Pierre

Reference 3033

Case Material Yellow Gold and Diamonds

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1970s
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber K1120
Case N° 520886PP
Movement N° 667088
Dimensions 34 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

For over 265 years, Vacheron Constantin has been improving and reinventing the art of fine watchmaking. From 1755 to today, from Jean-Marc Vacheron to his illustrious descendants, the legend of the Maison has been built on various anecdotes and events to be discovered. Here is how, without a doubt, the perfect combination of craftsmanship tradition and the spirit of innovation of the Maison could be summarized in an authentic piece like this Plancher Pierre model. This watch is possibly the unique piece ever produced: with a self-winding movement despite the thinness of the case embellished with brilliant cut diamonds, it is extremely rare and precious because of the onyx dial with diamonds and tiger eye pattern. The geometric design of the dial leaves absolutely speechless for the quality and beauty of its manufacturing, showing how much attention is needed to create such a piece of art.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

## **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

SPECIAL AND GORGEOUS, QUANTIEME PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW, WITH SILVERED DIAL, REFERENCE 5557

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Quantieme Perpetuel

5557 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1980s Year Automatic 2120/1 Caliber B72830. N° 846 Case Nº 226208 Movement N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

In 1978 Audemars Piguet revealed its first automatic perpetual calendar that was, at that time, the thinnest specimen ever produced around the globe. This Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been realized in 18k yellow gold with its integrated bracelet. It has been retained in perfect condition and cased in a yellow-gold case with a very rare gold woven bracelet. The thin octagonal and circular stepped case in yellow gold with a snap on case back and yellow-gold bezel is definitely elegant and became even more attractive with the addiction of the special dial with the subsidiary dials for the months, days of the week and date, and moon phase. Powered by Audemars Piguet's famous automatic caliber 2120, the present timepiece is with its 36 mm case size is the perfect size for both man and women.

#### € 18,000 - 36,000 \*

 $^{\star}\,$  A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU













396

## **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

UNUSUAL AND RARE, PERPETUAL CALENDAR OPEN FACE POCKET WATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD WITH LEATHER POUCH

Brand Audemars Piguet

Model Quantieme Perpetuel Pocket Watch

Reference 5537 BA

Case Material Yellow Gold

Year 1960s

Movement Type Manual

Caliber 17 SVFQ

Case N° 48805

Movement N° 48805

Dimensions 46 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Leather Pouch

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still found in the watches today. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. In 1957 was introduced the first Audemars Piguet wristwatch with a perpetual calendar and in 1967, the thinnest self-winding caliber with a central rotor was released at only 2.45 mm. This pocket watch perfectly represents that period using a typical art deco design with a beautiful yellow-gold case and lots of complications. Inside this piece is powered by a 170 caliber which was produced in very few quantities and outside there is the heart of the watch: White dial with black baton indexes, blued hands, dates, month, day of week and moon phase indication. Precious jewel for its unique style, this watch is further proof of Audemars Piguet's skill.

#### € 30,000 - 60,000







SOUGHT AFTER AND DESIRED, SEA
DWELLER "DOUBLE RED" MK2, AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TOBACCO
BROWN "TROPICAL" DIAL, REFERENCE 1665,
WITH ORIGINAL WARRANTY

Brand Rolex

Model Sea-Dweller

Reference 1665

Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

Year 1975
Movement Type Manual
Caliber 1575
Case N° 4030323
Dimensions 40 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

Accessories Warranty

In 1967 the Sea-Dweller joined the Milgauss, Daytona, Submariner, and GMT-Master as part of Rolex's tool watch line up. The capacity of the immersion of Rolex timepieces constantly increased, and in 1967 was presented the first Sea-Dweller model reference 1665, one whose exponent is the lot offered here. The case has the same characteristics as the Submariner with the exception of helium and gas escape valve positioned on the band at 9 o'clock to withstand the compression and allow a greater immersion capacity up to 2000 feet (610 meters). The development of the valve was meant to prevent the issue of the crystal popping off by letting the gas escape the watch case and easing the pressure. "Rolex patented Oyster Gas escape valve" is also visible on the case backs, exactly like the present lot. Its remarkable conditions make this specimen a very nice opportunity for every watch collector: the stainless steel case 40 mm wide is simply beautiful and the case back still shows the engravings in a very crisp way. The nicely preserved unidirectional bezel is the representation of the iconicity with its black color and the graduated scale. The dial features one of the rarest and at the same time most peculiar-versions: the Mark II. These types of dials are defined by at least three features: first, the second red line of text font is smaller than the first. Second, the red fonts are bright red and very crisp with neatly defined serif. Third, the Rolex crown is not well-defined and the opening at the bottom is almost invisible. The whole dial has aged gracefully, gaining a tropical tobacco brown color and exhibiting warm and all-matching patina on the hands and numbers. Definitely catching, this watch represents the history of Rolex and a gorgeous piece of collection, further sold with its original warranty.

## € 40,000 – 80,000







ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICENT AND PRECIOUS, DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BAGUETTE DIAMOND-SET BEZEL AND METEORITE DIAL, REFERENCE 116 589

Rolex Brand Daytona Model 116589 White Gold Case Material Leather Strap 2001 Automatic Movement Type 4130 Caliber K573919 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex hardly ever embellished their chronograph models with precious stones (only 6269 and 6270 in very few quantities). Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production, due to changing tastes in the market. Only a handful of this highly appealing Daytona is thought to have been made and very few have appeared in public and the here offered reference 116 589 is definitely one of the coolest in recent years. The 40 mm case in white gold is extremely well preserved and is equipped with a very precious baguette diamond-set, representation of the rigorous standards in quality Rolex is particularly skilled in. The present Rolex Daytona is one of the fascinating small series made with meteorite dials, finished with an acid wash to enhance the natural pattern of the meteorite known scientifically as the "Widmanstätten" pattern, the lustrous silvery effect perfectly complementing the whitegold case. Rolex obtained some of the famous Gibeon meteorite discovered in 1836 by Captain J. E. Alexander scattered along the banks of the Great Fish River in Namibia. The meteorite itself is millions of years old and believed to have fallen to earth in prehistoric times and spread over a wide area. Today, this historical deposit is protected by Namibian law. In their use of this rare and very exclusive meteorite deposit to make the dials for a series of Daytona watches Rolex again demonstrate their innovation and constant quest to produce rare and exclusive luxury timepieces.

#### € 80,000 - 160,000

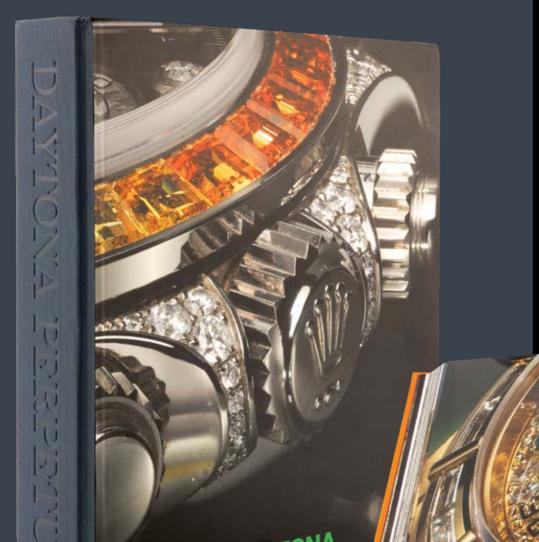






ABSOLUTELY EXCEPTIONAL, RARE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW

GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-EMERALD SET DIAL AND BAGUETTE DIAMOND BEZEL, REFERENCE 16 568, PUBLISHED IN PUCCI PAPALEO'S BOOK "DAYTONA PERPETUAL", WITH CONFIRMATION LETTER, BOX AND WARRANTY



THIS SPECIFIC WATCH IS PUBLISHED IN PUCCI PAPALEO'S BOOK "DAYTONA PERPETUAL" AT PAGE 171

## **DAYTONA** PERPETUAL

Roma, July 2nd 2020

SUBJECT: Rolex ref. 16568BRIL / Case n. W123'754



It is hereby confirmed that the timepiece in the abovementioned subject is the Rolex ref. 16568BRIL, 18k gold with a buguette-cut diamond bezel and fitted with a diamond-paved dial, photographed by us in 2018, and illustrated in the book DAYTONA PERPETUAL, at pages 170-171.



Pucci Papaleo Editore



ABSOLUTELY EXCEPTIONAL, RARE
AND VERY ATTRACTIVE, DAYTONA,
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW
GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-EMERALD
SET DIAL AND BAGUETTE DIAMOND
BEZEL, REFERENCE 16 568, PUBLISHED
IN PUCCI PAPALEO'S BOOK "DAYTONA
PERPETUAL", WITH CONFIRMATION
LETTER, BOX AND WARRANTY

Rolex Brand Model Daytona 16568BR Yellow Gold Case Material Yellow Gold 1994 Automatic Movement Type 4030 Calibe W123754 Case N° 39 mm

Literature

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers, Service, Additional Link, Pucc Papaleo's "Perpetual Daytona" Book and

Papaleo's "Perpetual Daytona" Book and
Letter by Confirming the Presence of This
Very Watch in the Book "Perpetual Daytona"
This specific watch is published in Pucci

Papaleo's Book "Daytona Perpetual" at page 171. Sold at Phillips "Rolex Milestones: 38 Legendary Watches That Shaped History—Hong Kong Auction 28 November 2016" as lot 838 for HK\$1,500,000

The Rolex Daytona has been, since the beginning of its history, inextricably linked to the world of motor racing. Elegant and very sporty, this model didn't immediately enjoy great success but year after year it managed to climb positions in the list of the most

desired and sought after watches among enthusiasts and collectors. Its style has now become iconic and in these decades Rolex has also ventured and indulged in creating some absolutely fascinating and precious versions of the Daytona. It all started with two special models from the 1980s made on specific request and in limited quantities: references 6269 and 6270. In the 1990s instance, however, Rolex experimented more deeply and realized pieces set with various stones (blue sapphire, ruby, cognac sapphire, to name a few) and with differently cut diamonds: either princess cut or the more impressive baguette-cut diamonds, epitomized by this example with emerald-set numerals—one of the most attractive and rare gems found on Daytona-of the very uncommon reference 16 568. This lot is a truly fantastic example of this special reference, considered a direct descendant of reference 6270 as both references are embellished with precious baguette shape stones. Powered by the caliber 4030, or "El Primero", the very first automatic chronograph movement by Rolex and produced by Zenith, this lot is featuring a very crisp case with thick lugs. Fitted with a baguette diamond-set bezel and pavé dial, the present watch features wonderfully wellmatched emeralds set in yellow-gold batons, in lieu of numerals. Rolex's craftsmanship is second to none, and really has to be appreciated at the level of skill required to manufacture this watch. Thanks to its sharp yellow-gold case, screw-down pushers and matching yellow-gold Oyster bracelet, it achieves an unmistakable presence on the wrist. Further preciousness is the fact that this very watch is the one that Mr. Pucci Papaleo, one of the most (if not THE most) prominent watches' book publisher, has decided to insert in its colossal "Perpetual Daytona" book, as confirmed by a letter signed by Mr. Papaleo himself. Sold with its original box, papers, service and additional link, this very watch will also be offered with the "Perpetual Daytona" book.

#### € 200,000 - 400,000 \*







ELEGANT AND LUXURIOUS, DAY-DATE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVERED DIAL AND ITALIAN CALENDAR, REFERENCE 1803, WITH BOX

Brand Rolex Day-Date Model 1803 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Yellow Gold 1964 Automatic 1555 Caliber 1065173 Case N° 36 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box

The Rolex Day-Date was the first automatic, waterproof chronometer wristwatch that indicated the date and the day of the week. Rolex introduced a new reference system for the Day-Date model with 1803 that could have a yellow, white or pinkgold case with reeded bezel and plexiglass crystal. The 1803, where the three indicate that the watch has a fluted bezel, is the most iconic one and simply stands for luxury. This reference was available with colored dials but also with the classical and perfect for every occasion, silvered pie pan dial with applied batons and sloped baguette indexes and Italian calendar, exactly like the present example. Preserved in nice and fair conditions, the tonneau case still offers the hallmark and is further equipped with an oyster riveted bracelet also in yellow gold and Rolex green box.

€ 18,000 - 36,000







EXTREMELY FINE, ATTRACTIVE AND STRIKING, ANTIMAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH BLACK TACHYMETER AND TELEMETER SCALES DIAL, REFERENCE 3335

Rolex Brand Chronograph Model 3335 Stainless Steel Case Material

Leather Strap 1938 Manual 22 Caliber

047496 Case N° 38 mm Dial, Case and Movement

Signed

Literature

Sold at Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: FOUR—Geneva Auctions 12-13 November 2016" as lot 117

The references 3330 and 3335, chronograph watches made during the early 1940s, exemplify Rolex's mastery in design: they are among the largest and most avant-garde chronograph wristwatches ever produced by Rolex. Although not part of the instantly recognizable Oyster family, they have gained a distinguished position in the world of the collector's watches, thanks to the twelve-hour register (a feature which was never available at Patek Philippe for example) and the beautiful case proportions, the perfect effigy of 1940s design. Due to their limited production, oversized case dimensions, and gorgeous aesthetic, they are today considered among the brand's most desirable chronograph models. Scholars say that only around 250 pieces of reference 3335 were made in pink, yellow gold and stainless steel making this model an absolute chimera for any collectors. Moreover, the lot here offered is one of the nicest ever appeared thanks to the great conditions of the case and of its original black dial with both telemeter and tachymeter scales and stunning silver gilt print. The massive and large 38 mm case with snap on back is in such a well-preserved state of preservation that still allows to clearly read the serial number. The condition, rarity, and sheer beauty of the present watch are sure to impress even the most discerning collectors of the world's finest watches. This very watch has been sold at Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: FOUR—Geneva Auctions 12-13 November 2016" as lot 117

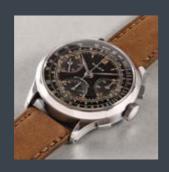
#### € 120.000 - 240.000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





Sold at Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: FOUR - Geneva Auctions 12-13 November 2016" as lot 117 for CHF150,000





## 261

## **CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE TANK NORMALE, RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH, IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Cartier Brand Tank Normale Model 78092 Reference Yellow Gold Case Material Bracelet Material Leather Strap 1990s Manual 2512 Caliber 780920603 Case N° 22 × 31 mm Signed Dial, Case and Movement Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. One of the first Tanks was a gift to Gen. John Pershing, commander of the American Expeditionary Force, who was stationed in Paris during World War I. The Tank Normale is credited as being the grandfather of all Tanks. Its first variant, the Tank Cintrée followed in 1921, which gave it an Art Deco feel. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. The present lot in 18k yellow gold with cabochon crown to adjust the time is realized uniquely in yellow gold and is stunning for the conditions of the case with rounded lugs. The dial has the classical layout with white background, black outer Roman numerals and closed inner track from minutes, all in almost mint conditions.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

## ROLEX

VERY RARE AND SOUGHT AFTER, SET OF FIVE STEEL ORIGINAL ROLEX RIVETED "BIG LOGO" BRACELET

Brand Rolex

Model 5 Riveted Bracelet
Bracelet Material Stainless Steel

The Swiss Rivet "Big Logo" bracelet is named after the large and intricate flourish designs on the clasp. They were produced for Swiss Rivet and Jubilee bracelets for a few short years from 1958-60, the beautiful markings on the clasp and its rarity make it one of the most sought-after Rolex bracelet variants.

€ 8,000 – 16,000













412

VERY WELL PRESERVED, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, 10 DAYS TOURBILLON, RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, REFERENCE 5101P, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Brand Patek Philippe

Model Tourbillon Chronomètre

Reference 5101P-01
Case Material Platinum
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2005
Movement Type Manual

Caliber TO 28-20 REC 10JPS

 Case №
 4332038

 Movement №
 3361211

 Dimensions
 51.5 × 30 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Certificate of Origin

The elegant and unmistakable Patek Philipe watches design has characterized the brand of Swiss-Polish origin throughout its history, but above all in the early years in which devoted itself to the production of shaped wristwatches. The reference 5101P, such as the present watch, distinguishes itself for its elegant Retro Art Deco-style stepped case and was released in 2003. The 10-Day Tourbillon ref. 5101P is another grande complication from Patek that embodies this mastery of haute horlogerie and it was the only one to feature a special-shaped caliber equipped with a tourbillon regulating organ and a power reserve of over three days, even indulging in the luxury of a total of ten days. The dial retains a beautiful color "Vintage rose" gold, applied black oxidized Breguet numbers, two subsidiary dials for seconds and 10-day power reserve indication. Combining this rare peculiarity together with the particular and very unusual structure of the case neo-vintage in platinum, the logical conclusion is that the present watch is a very desirable object and deserves to be part of any collection that respects itself. This watch is also provided with its certificate of origin confirming the case material, caliber and the sale on the 24th of October in 2005.

#### € 120.000 - 240.000 \*







## **AUDEMARS PIGUET**

EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE AND ABSOLUTELY ASTONISHING, ROYAL OAK, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH SKELETONIZED DIAL, REFERENCE 15305OR.OO.D088CR.01, BOX, PAPERS AND 4 ADDITIONAL LINKS

Brand Audemars Piguet
Model Royal Oak

Reference 15305OR.OO.D088CR.01

Case MaterialPink GoldBracelet MaterialPink GoldYear2016Movement TypeAutomaticCaliber3129

 Case N°
 N°383, H99448

 Movement N°
 868962

 Dimensions
 39 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Papers and 4 Additional Links

Skeleton watches have existed in horological history for eons: the art of skeletonization calls for stripping away the watch's dial to reveal the beauty of the movement. High-end watch makers like Audemars Piguet goes a step further by also extensively decorating the movement. In the first years of the new millennium, Audemars Piguet answered the prayers of Royal Oak enthusiasts by introducing reference 15 300, featuring for the first time an in-house movement fully developed by Audemars Piguet: caliber 3120. Introduced at the SIHH 2010, the reference 15 305 is an open-worked version of the reference 15 300 with caliber 3129 based on the previous one. He movement consists of 253 parts and displays hours, minutes and seconds. The parts of the movement are all meticulously decorated by hand, and such skills required a trained watchmaker with considerable dexterity as the structure of the movement must be preserved despite the absence of a dial while also maintaining its reliability and accuracy. It remained in production until 2020 and was manufactured with a slate gray open-worked dial, pink gold applied hour markers and Royal Oak hands with luminescent coating. Preserved in exceptional conditions, this very watch strikes because it is a vividly modernist execution of the skeletonized. As this is a Royal Oak watch, the case, of course, comes in the by now iconic AP's octagonal case designed by Gerald Genta. Manufactured in 2016 in pink gold, with a bracelet is in 18-karat pink gold with AP folding clasp, this example is presented in excellent condition, the watch is further complete with accessories and four additional links.

#### € 120,000 - 240,000







IMPORTANT AND VERY FINE, PADELLONE, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STAINLESS STEEL, WITH ARGENTÉ DIAL, TRIPLE CALENDAR AND MOON PHASES, REFERENCE 8171, FORMER PROPERTY OF THE ROLEX CONNOISSEURS COLLECTION

Brand Rolex
Model Padellone
Reference 8171
Case Material Stainless Steel

Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 1950
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 10"1/2
Case N° 686346

Dimensions 38 mm
Signed Dial, Case and Movement

After decades of producing tools/sports models, time-only watches and chronographs, Rolex decided to create its first complicated watch. Day, dates, month and moon phases: the

Padellone is the set and the result of a series of complications that make it one of the most legendary vintage watches ever created. In production for only four years between 1949 and 1952, it is considered that of the reference 8171 have been realized only approximately 1000 pieces overall. Its nickname Padellone, given by Italian collectors, comes from its unusually large case with 38 mm in diameter, when compared with the models of that period. The present lot is a truly remarkable example realized in stainless steel and preserved in very nice conditions with sharp edges. The dial heavenly aged with a delicate patina, gorgeous applied steel hour indexes, two subtile hands, two small windows at 12 o'clock for English day and month and an outer perimeter with light blue date indicated by a vivid blue hand. At 6 o'clock then, the moon phase subdial, for the first time present on a Rolex model and the only one with a non-oyster case, with its yellow-gold painting standing out in a dark sky. Historically important and icons of horology's world, the 8171 is one of the most contemporary vintage watches for its big size and style but most of all, one of the most sought after by collectors.

€ 120.000 - 240.000









## **CARTIER**

CATCHING AND RARE SANTOS, SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH BLACK ROMAN NUMERALS DIAL, REFERENCE 2797, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Cartier

Model Santos

Reference 2797

Case Material Platinum

Bracelet Material Leather Strap

Year 2008

Movement Type Manual

Case N° 20883CE

Dimensions 35 × 47 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Papers and Invoice

The present lot is a nice representative of Cartier Santos family, whose first example was produced in 1914. Over the year this model has been produced in many metals and finishes making it a very appreciated creation by the Parisian brand. The here offered reference 2797 comes with a solid square platinum two body case fitted with a smooth bezel, recessed sapphire-set winding crown and a case back secured with 8 screws in extremely fresh conditions. The dial hasn't the classical color that you find on the usual Cartier models, in fact, it comes with an unusual black color with white outer radial Roman numerals and inner track for minutes, sword-shaped hands and secret Cartier signature on the VII. The watch is topped by a water resistance of 30 meters and over 40 hours of power reserve and is completed by an 18k white-gold clasp, and its original box, papers and invoice.

€ 30,000 – 60,000









SOUGHT AFTER AND ESTEEMED DAYTONA, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLACK RACING DIAL, REFERENCE 116 509, BOX AND PAPERS

Brand Rolex Daytona Model 116509 White Gold Case Material White Gold Bracelet Material 2010s Automatic 4130 Caliber 1L9490Q1 Case N° 40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories Box, Papers and 3 Extra Links

Introduced in 2000 at the Basel Fair, Ref. 116 509 is the first white-gold Daytona with white-gold bracelet. With the classical athletic-looking typical of the Daytona, it houses the caliber 4130. This caliber is a very important movement for Rolex as it is the brand's first in-house chronograph movement. Hefty, steady and robust, it certainly has a luxurious touch to a renowned tool watch. Made with the highest quality white-gold alloy, this 18K timepiece has a unique characteristic that makes it even more special: its black "Racing" dial (in a smoked black with red markers). It was available with silvered or black dial, the present one is sporty and reflects the flying colors on the famous race track, Daytona circuit. Offered in exceptional conditions with still original proportions and no evident signs of wearing, this 116 509 is further sold with original box, papers and extra link.

#### € 50,000 - 100,000 \*







## ANTOINE PREZIUSO

UNIQUE, MASSIVE AND INNOVATIVE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH METEORITE DIAL, LEATHER WALLET AND WARRANTY, REFERENCE T21

Brand Antoine Preziuso Tourbillon Model

Case Material

Pink Gold Bracelet Material Leather Strap 2000s

Manual N° 01 Case N° 02

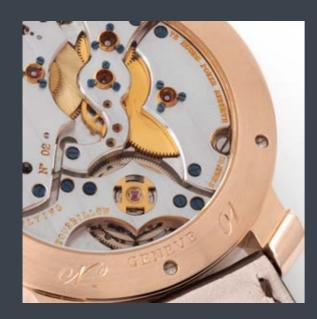
Movement N°

40 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement Leather Wallet and Warranty Accessories

Geneva-born watchmaker of Italian descent. Antoine Preziuso graduated in 1974 at the Geneva Watchmaking School at the top of his class and was immediately recruited by Patek Philippe. In 1981 he founded his own atelier at the age of just 24 and started working on developments for major watch companies and on his own unique timepieces before ultimately launching his own brand in 1990. Astronomy as always been a central point in his whole life since he was a young watchmaker and finally hit upon the idea of contacting a meteorite hunter to see if it was possible to find the right kind of material for use in his own personal art of watchmaking. It was a long and complicated journey to find his desired piece of the sky, but he found it. In 2012 he gave life to a unique piece made in pink gold using his favorite material as a dial: an incredible Tourbillon T21. Although the fundamental conception of the tourbillon is classic, it also provides opportunity for customization, according to the creative inspiration of each watchmaker, and Antoine Preziuso Genève has naturally given it some signature touches. The two body case has wide inclined bezel, curved lugs, transparent back with screws of massive presence ma also light elegance on the wrist. The pink-gold case highlights itself the tourbillon shown on the lower half cut away and, of course, the gray meteorite dial with large luminous numerals at 3, 9, and 12. Winner of not one, but two, awards at the 2015 Grand Prix d'Horlogerie de Genève for his extremely masculine and robust Tourbillon of Tourbillons, Antoine Preziouso is part of those independent watchmaker that has contributed to put on the map the whole industry of independents that has gained in recent years a lot of interest and visibility among collectors.

## € 30,000 - 60,000







## **CARTIER**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE, TONNEAU-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH SILVER GUILLOCHÈ ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

Brand Cartier
Model Tonneau
Case Material Platinum
Bracelet Material White Gold
Year 1930s
Movement Type Manual

Case N° 12904 and 22541
Dimensions 26 × 39 mm

Signed Dial, movement and case

Most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The Tonneau is one of those and was received with a bit of skepticism when in 1906 it was presented to the world due to its particular elongated and curved shape able to remember that of a barrel (in Frances Tonneau). This lot is one of the nicest tonneau specimens aver seen with its well-preserved platinum case and cabochon. The engine-turned decoration of the dial is still very beautiful and the black Roman numerals still maintain their original vivid color. To further embellish this lot, the thin mesh bracelet with deployant.

#### € 40,000 - 80,000







UNIQUE AND EXTRAORDINARY, SEALED, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, CUSHION-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, WITH MOON PHASES, REFERENCE 5040P, ORIGINAL BOX AND BOOK WARRANTY. SPECIAL ORDER FOR MICHAEL OVITZ

Brand Patek Philippe
Model Perpetual Calendar
Reference 5040P-020
Case Material Platinum
Bracelet Material Leather Strap
Year 2014
Movement Type Automatic
Caliber 240Q
Case N° 4710669
Movement N° 5734764
Dimensions 36 × 43 mm

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Accessories Box, Booklets and Book Warranty

Patek Philippe watches have always been recognized as the collectable piece par excellence. Over the years it has happened that prominent personalities directly demanded from Patek Philippe the creation of some special specimens made specifically for them. In 2014 the former president of Walt Disney, Michael S. Ovitz asked and obtained a few special watches like the present lot. The reference 5040 was introduced in 1992, remain in production until 2007 and during that time, Patek offered this reference in yellow, white, and rose gold, in addition to platinum. This reference is the first tonneau-shaped with a perpetual calendar model in a 1930s-inspired case measures 36 mm × 43 mm, still remaining to the classic and timeless styling, and the same caliber, the 240Q, which has been used for decades. The unique piece here offered has been realized in precious platinum and is preserved in unworn conditions, still sealed in its box. The most important feature is the spectacular dial with blue color and absolutely rare Breguet numerals. Inside the moon phase dial, slightly above the dates 15-17, is located the special logo with printed the initials of Michael S. Ovitz. The perfect combination of platinum case, blue dial, white lettering and Breguet indexes are sensational and this alone would be enough to make this watch unmissable. If then to the uniqueness of the watch is added the character to which it belonged, the presence of the additional solid case back and its leather book warranty makes this watch unique in its kind.

#### € 90,000 - 180,000 \*







EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY IMPORTANT, DAY-DATE "SCHEHERAZADE", AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM AND DIAMONDS, WITH ARABIC CALENDAR AND APPLIED BRONZE ARABIC NUMERALS DIAL, PUBLISHED IN THE ICONIC BOOK "MY TIME"

Rolex Brand Model Day-Date 1804 Platinum Platinum 1968 Year Automatic Movement Type 1556 Caliber 1908023 Case N° 36 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

Literature This specific watch is published in Sandro

Fratini's Book "My Time" at page 396

Introduced to the market at the Basel Fair in 1956, the Day-Date has been one of Rolex's flagship models and enjoys continuous popularity. Symbol of luxury and prestige, the model was particularly appreciated by Middle Eastern clientele, resulting in watches featuring the emblem of the relevant state, often presented by the rulers as gifts or token of esteem. Among the references that have been supplied with such details and characteristics, surely the 1804 is one of those thanks to its opulence. The reference 1804 was manufactured in yellow, white and pink gold, in platinum and is distinguished by a diamond-set bezel instead of the traditional fluted one. The present lot, manufactured in 1968, features a platinum case with a bezel adorned with 46 diamonds and a heavy platinum president bracelet. The extraordinary Arabic dial showcases gold relief, applied Arabic script numerals and full Arabic calendar, which further renders this timepiece as one of the most desirable objects in the world of collectable Rolex. The presence of the Arabic calendar disc and numerals would have given this watch an exotic vibe in the 1960s but nowadays confers to the whole watch an aura of prestige and rarity with very few equals. Exceptional and highly unusual, the present watch is an outstanding Day Date which would crown any important Rolex collection. As if the rarity of this watch wasn't enough, this very specimen is published in Sandro Fratini's Book "My Time" at page 396.

€ 150,000 - 300,000









INCREDIBLY RARE, OUTSTANDING AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE, DAYTONA COSMOGRAPH, WRISTWATCH IN 14K YELLOW GOLD, WITH WHITE GRAPHIC, THREE LINEN, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO, REFERENCE 6265, WITH ROLEX WATCH SERVICE RECEIPTS

Rolex Brand Davtona Model 6265 Reference Yellow Gold Leather Strap 1974 Year Manual Movement Type 727 Caliber Case N° 3607187 37 mm Dimensions

Signed Dial, Case and Movement

ccessories Service

As a matter of fact, a reference number identifies a case style but in many cases, it is surely not enough to depict that watch. Yet, there are instances in which a watch arrives and is so sublime, it is almost impossible to qualify and quantify its beauty. Today, the term "important" is abused and sometimes loosely, bordering on hyperbole. For this reason, starting with the sentence "an important reference 6265" Could mean everything and nothing at the same time. There are some watches, so elusive and so mythical, that stun even the most seasoned and weary of collectors and for which words are absolutely reductive. We have already lost time, because the present lot needs no real introduction because it speaks for itself: Monaco Legend Group is honored to present you the possibly unique Rolex Daytona 6265 in yellow gold with white graphics and retailed by Tiffany and Co. Made for less than 20 years it is believed that fewer than 2000 gold versions of the references 6263 and 6265 were cased in either 18K or 14K yellow gold. The present timepiece is part of a very reduced club of

these watches preserved in excellent and impressive condition. The very rare 14K case, made for the American market, is incredibly crisp and all gold marks and hallmarks are sharply present beneath the lugs. The 200 unites per hour gold bezel is gorgeous with black painting still present and showing a slight oxidation that is spreading on the upper part. Anyway, what really sets the pulse racing when one is first confronted with this watch is the realization that its dial its unique, it doesn't need to be explained, it simply talks. A champagne surface absolutely shiny and beautiful. Three black subsidiary dials like no others, because the usually gilt color of the text has been replaced with a white one that make the whole dial standing out in a tridimensional way. The clear and perfect defined three linens "Rolex-Oyster-Cosmograph" are extremely rare: this special configuration can be found on some very early prototype of yellow-gold Daytona since it was made when the seal of Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified had not been achieved yet by Rolex. The COSC certification was introduced around 1974 and can be found only on the gold models. This means the specimen here is extremely important since it represents one of the very fest and last specimens with non-COSC designation. Another extremely important and precious detail is slightly below the three lines: the Tiffany & Co signature. This iconic jeweler has proudly emblazoned its logo on a variety of Rolex wristwatches, ranging from the GMT-Master to the Cosmograph Daytona but every time a signed one comes out it's like the first. Rolex and Tiffany's relationship began in the 1950s and continued for about four decades until Rolex tightened its control over supply making the few specimens with this prestigious signature absolutely rare and sought after. Historically, the storied Tiffany boutique has been the destination for collectors in pursuit of the finest and most attractive wristwatches and almost 50 years ago, a very lucky gentleman had the chance to get one of the rarest manual Daytona ever produced. Today, in Monaco, another lucky connoisseur can have the same opportunity and enrich its collection with a real chimera.

€ 450,000 – 900,000











# 22-23 OCTOBER 2022 | MONACO

| LAST NAME(S)   | FIRST NAME                                    |
|--|---|
| COMPANYNAME  | EUVATREGISTRATIONN°                           |
| ADDRESS  |   |
| ZIP/POSTALCODECITY   | COUNTRY                                       |
| E-MAIL(required)   | LANGUAGE                                      |
| PHONE  | _MOBILE                                       |
| PRESENT IN PERSON ONLINE BIDDING  ABSENTEE BID OR PHONE BIDDING  Please fill in the form below for the lots you are interest   | ed in   |
| LOT N° BRIEF DESCRIPTION   | PHONE ABSENTEE BID<br>BID WITH LIMIT IN EURO* |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| mentioned above, purchasing as much below my indicate<br>Group is not responsible for failing to execute such bids of<br>have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Term |   |
| DATESIGNATUR   | E   |
| By signing this document, you accept the Terms & Conditions and  | you consent to our Privacy Policy.            |

Please return this document along with a <u>government-issued photo ID at least 48 hours before the Auction</u> to Monaco Legend Group, by email info@monacolegendgroup.com (preferred), by post or in person at our Monaco office: Monaco Legend Group - 13 bd princesse charlotte - 98000 MONACO.

The registration will be completed only once the photo ID is received. For new clients, to register, bank references will be required.



#### **BUYER'S PREMIUM**

The buyer will pay to the order of Monaco Legend Group, in addition to the hammer price, a buyer's premium of:

Until €1.000.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT)

Major of €1.000.001: 24% incl. VAT (20% excl. VAT).

#### Lots marked with \*: a 20% import VAT is due on the final price (including buyer's premium), ONLY if it is delivered within the EU.

#### LAW AND JURISDICTION

These general terms & conditions, and all that relates to the sale are governed by Monégasque law and, in particular, by Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public auctions of furniture. Any dispute regarding the existence, validity, and enforceability for any bidder or buyer falls under the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of the Principality of Monaco.

#### **VAT FOR NON-EUROPEAN BUYERS**

Non-European buyers will directly receive the invoice excluding VAT under certain conditions: the item(s) must have been shipped outside of Europe within a delay of 3 months from the date of the sale and Monaco Legend Group must appear as a shipper on the export document and the buyer as the consignee. The exportation has to be done within the legal delays and a maximum of 3 months of the date of the sale.

#### **CURRENCY CONVERSION**

Auctions are conducted in Euro in Monaco. A currency conversion board is made available in the saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

#### INDICATIVE NATURE OF THE ESTIMATES

Estimates are listed for each lot and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.

#### NO RESERVE

Unless the no reserve lots, all lots in the catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. This is a confidential value established between Monaco Legend Group and the seller

#### CONDITION OF THE LOTS

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments. Auction catalogue can be viewed online on www.monacolegendauctions.com

We are at your disposal to provide you a detailed report on the conditions of the lots.

All lots are sold in the condition in which they were offered for sale with all their imperfections and defects. Dimensions, colors and weight of the products are provided for information purposes only and are not binding.

No claim can be accepted for minor restoration or small damages. It is the responsibility of each prospective bidder to inspect each lot prior to the sale and to rely on their own judgment to acquaint with the characteristics and the potential repairs or restorations. No claim can be considered once the auction is pronounced.

Restored or repainted dials regarded as protective measures and not as vices will not be reported. The conditions of the bracelets and the water resistance of the screwed-back watches are not guaranteed, and neither are the deployment clasps and tang buckles. It is important to note most of the waterproof watches have been opened to identify the type and quality of the movement.

There is no guarantee the watches are still resistant to water and it is recommended to consult your watchmaker before using the item.

Dimensions of the watches are provided for information purposes only.

The absence of any indication of the existence of restoration work or of an accident by no means exempt the jewelry from having a defect.

Precious and semi-precious stones may have been subject to treatments with the intention to showcase them. (i.e.: oil treatment of emeralds, heat treatment for rubies and sapphires, whitening of pearls). These treatments are traditional and accepted by the jewels international market. Considering the rise of new treatments, the stones submitted to the auction with no certificates will be sold without guarantees about the treatment.

It shall be stated that the origin of the stones and their quality (color and purity of the diamonds) reflect the opinion of the laboratory issuing the certificate. No claim will be accepted in case another laboratory gives another opinion, and will in no way engage the responsibility of the auctioneer and expert.

The jewelry advertised in our catalogue as yellow-gold or white-gold with no hallmark are always in gold 18K, that is 750% – Gold 14K: 585% – Gold 9k: 375%.

Relining, inlay work and varnishing are considered a protective measure and not a vice, they will not be reported.

Dimensions are provided for information purposes only.

#### **AUCTION PREVIEWS**

Previews are conducted by Monaco Legend Group prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of the catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases. Our specialists are available to give advice and Condition Report.

#### REGISTERING TO BID IN THE AUCTION

Before you can bid, you will need to register for the auction.

Regardless of the means by which you participate in the auction: Bidding in person, by telephone, online or absentee bids, the following documents must be provided in order to validate the registration request:

- > Full contact details
- Proof of ID in the form of governmentissued photo ID
- Financial reference: bank transfer and/ or deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid
- A copy of the company register for a company

New clients are encouraged to register 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.

## BIDDING IN THE SALEROOM [IN PERSON]

You can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 2 hours before the start of the sale.

Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

#### ABSENTEE BIDDING [WRITTEN BIDS]

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee bid (written bid). Absentee bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website (monacolegendauctions.com) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Monaco Legend Group staff. Monaco Legend Group staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Always indicate your absentee bid excluding the buyer's premium and VAT.

This service is free of charge. Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to Euro using the exchange rate

Monaco Legend Group cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Monaco Legend Group will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL ABSENTEE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING BEFORE THE START OF THE

#### TELEPHONE BIDS

on the day of the sale.

You may also participate in Monaco Legend Group auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by a Monaco Legend Group staff member in the saleroom. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed telephone bid form.

Telephone bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website (monacolegendauctions.com) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group.

Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Monaco Legend Group will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid.

Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French, Italian and Chinese.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL TELEPHONE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING. CLIENTS ARE ADVISED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TELEPHONE BIDS AT LEAST ONE DAY BEFORE THE SALE

## ONLINE BIDDING WITH MONACO

Our online bidding platform has livestreaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world.

From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you must use our App: "Monaco Legend Group Live" in order to place a bid during a live auction.

Users will need to have an account created on Monaco Legend Auctions Live and being approved for the auction in order to place a bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction".

To create an account, please visit monacolegendauctions.com website. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

#### ONLINE BIDDING WITH INVALUABLE

Invaluable platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download App in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created and being approved for the auction in order to place bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction"

Please visit invaluable.com. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

For users of Invaluable platforms, an additional fees of 5% will be charged in addition to the hammer price and buyer's commission:

#### **AUCTION PROCESS**

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in

numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom.

#### SUCCESSFUL BIDS

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by e-mail. You are also welcome to call Monaco Legend Group the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

#### **RESULTS OF THE SALE**

If you would like to know the result of your absentee bids, please contact:
Monaco Legend Group: +377 97775335

#### **PAYMENT**

Payment is due immediately after the sale. Payment may be made by the following methods:

- > Cash in euros up to €29 999
- Credit cards VISA or MASTERCARD
- > Bank transfers to Monaco Legend Group

#### **COLLECTION OF PURCHASES**

Purchases can only be collected after payment. All lots can be collected immediately after the session upon presentation of written consent from the Accounting Department of Monaco Legend Group. We recommend the buyers to take delivery of their lots after the sale.

#### PREEMPTION RIGHT

The Monaco state in entitled to use a right of pre-emption on works of art. In accordance with the laws in force in Article 2-1 of the Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public sales of furniture. The use of this right comes immediately after the hammer stroke, the representative of the State expressing then the intention of the State to substitute for the last bidder, provided he confirms the pre-emption decision within fifteen days. In the absence of confirmation at the end of this period, the object will return to the highest bidder Monaco Legend Group SAM will not bear any liability/responsibility for the conditions of pre-emption by the State of Monaco.

## IMPORT/EXPORT RESTRICTIONS AND

Buyers are advised that we will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator, caiman, lizard, snake...) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations. Moreover certain items made of tortoiseshell, ivory may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries.

Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes related to the lots purchased.

#### CITES REGULATIONS

Δ: The documents provided by the study "Monaco Legend Group" for the CITES articles of the species listed in the annexes A, B or C of the regulation CE338/97 are only valid in the EU. All the exits to a third country shall be subject to an exportation or reexportation permit granted by the CITES Management Authority. In the buyer's country of residence. We advise you to approach the CITES Management Authority of the country of destination to obtain confirmation of the possibility of importing such articles. Some countries can prohibit the issuing of the documents according to their own specific legislation. These actions have to be taken by the buyer and at their own expense. Contact Monaco Legend Group for more information.

#### PROTECTION OF CULTURAL PROPERTY

Monaco Legend Group SAM follows a policy to prevent the sale of looted or stolen cultural property.

#### SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

It will be shipped directly to their location as per buyer's instructions, with Ferrari Logistiques SAM, Monaco.

Please note that buyers are responsible for all shipping fees and any other applicable fees including value-added tax, customs duties, etc. for the importation to their respective countries.

Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for shipping clocks, furniture, voluminous and/or fragile items

MONACO LEGEND GROUP BANK DETAIL (PAYMENT IN EUROS ONLY)

Compte
SAM MONACO LEGEND GROUP
Banque
BPMED MONACO ENTREPRISES
IBAN.
MC 58 1460 7007 6460 9218 9452 273
BIC
CCBPMCM1XXX
Compte N.
60921894522

436 437









## 1. Valuation

Your goods will be carefully examined by our top experts.

Davide Parmegiani, world authority in the market for timepieces, together with his associate Claude Cohen will give you a precise and realistic estimate for your timepiece or jewelry.

We would be pleased to provide you with a preliminary evaluation directly by e-mail: info@monacolegendgroup.com.
We can also welcome you by appointment in our

Showroom in Monte-Carlo.
For important collections we can travel worldwide.

Our experts will recommend an estimate range and a minimum price, agreed with you, below which we will not sell your item during the auction (reserve price).

Our estimates are free and confidential.

## 2. Promotion

We do global marketing and advertising, making sure your goods are seen by the right people.

We are in contact with collectors from all over the world.

Your goods will be published online, in printed catalogues and exhibited during the auction preview.

Get the best value of your collectibles.

## 3. Sale

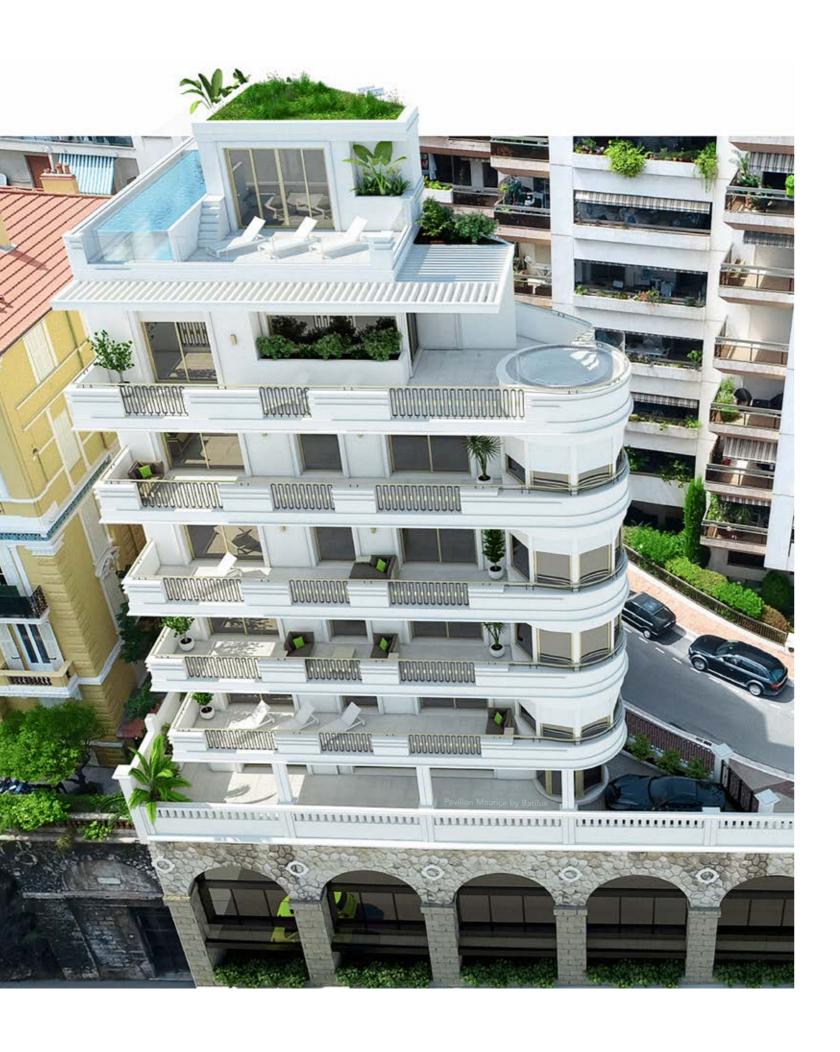
Our auctions take place in our showroom or in a prestigious location of Monte-Carlo such as Hotel Hermitage.

The event is broadcast live on our online auction platform as well as on other online auction platforms.

We can also buy or sell for you your goods through private sales if appropriate.

Please contact us for more information about the consignment:

info@monacolegendgroup.com -+377 97 77 53 35



# Passionate & Professional

You want to settle or invest in Monaco, and benefit from the advice and tailormade support of a professional team.

You are expecting an agency to manage your property as if it were its own.

Choose Monaco Legend Properties 25 years of track record and success.



14 bd de Belgique • 98000 Monaco • +377 99 90 60 00

contact@monacolegendproperties.com www.monacolegendproperties.com

# AUCTION 22-23 OCTOBRE 2022

HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN - BEACH PLAZA



